Part 7

Community Safety

Introduction

The Community Safety portfolio delivers services to ensure a safe and secure community. This includes metropolitan, regional, remote and specialist policing services, road safety awareness, a fair and just legal system, corrective services, and a timely and effective response to emergency management.

Summary of Recurrent and Asset Investment Expenditure

| Agency | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Western Australia Police Force | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 1,927,890 | 1,983,943 |
| Asset Investment Program | 103,121 | 126,100 |
| | | |
| Justice | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 2,030,816 | 2,040,077 |
| Asset Investment Program | 89,169 | 137,798 |
| | | |
| State Solicitor's Office | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 65,036 | 64,441 |
| | | |
| Legal Aid Commission of Western Australia | | |
| Asset Investment Program | 3,119 | 2,480 |
| | | |
| Fire and Emergency Services | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 595,438 | 596,120 |
| Asset Investment Program | 55,179 | 79,828 |
| | | |
| Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 69,460 | 78,507 |
| Asset Investment Program | 3,220 | 8,935 |

| Agency | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Corruption and Crime Commission | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 32,595 | 34,227 |
| Asset Investment Program | 1,515 | 1,300 |
| | | |
| Chemistry Centre (WA) | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 35,733 | 36,964 |
| Asset Investment Program | 6,013 | 4,179 |
| | | |
| Office of the Inspector of Custodial Services | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 3,907 | 4,016 |
| | | |
| Parliamentary Inspector of the Corruption and Crime Commission | | |
| Total Cost of Services | 895 | 953 |

Ministerial Responsibilities

| Minister | Agency | Services |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Minister for Police; Corrective Services; Racing and Gaming; Defence Industry; Veterans Issues Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Ports; Road Safety; Minister Assisting the Minister for Transport | Western Australia Police Force | Metropolitan Policing Services Regional and Remote Policing Services Specialist Policing Services Road Safety Commission |
| Attorney General; Minister for Electoral Affairs | Justice | Court and Tribunal Services Advocacy, Guardianship and Administration Services Trustee Services Births, Deaths and Marriages Services to Government Equal Opportunity Commission Services Legal Assistance |
| Minister for Police; Corrective Services; Racing and Gaming; Defence Industry; Veterans Issues | Justice | Adult Corrective Services Youth Justice Services |
| Attorney General; Minister | State Solicitor's Office | 1. Legal Services to Government |
| for Electoral Affairs | Legal Aid Commission of Western Australia | n.a. |
| Minister for Emergency Services; Innovation and the Digital Economy; Science; Medical Research; Minister Assisting the Minister for State and Industry Development, Jobs and Trade | Fire and Emergency Services | Community Awareness, Education and Information Services Health, Safety, Wellbeing and Training Services Delivery of Frontline Services Before, During and After Incidents |
| Attorney General; Minister for Electoral Affairs | Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | Criminal Prosecutions Confiscation of Assets |
| | Corruption and Crime Commission | Assessing All Allegations of Serious Misconduct Received Investigating Allegations of Serious Misconduct Investigating Unexplained Wealth Referrals |
| Minister for Emergency Services; Innovation and the Digital Economy; Science; Medical Research; Minister Assisting the Minister for State and Industry Development, Jobs and Trade | Chemistry Centre (WA) | Research and Innovation Commercial and Scientific Information and Advice Emergency Response Management |
| Minister for Police; Corrective Services; Racing and Gaming; Defence Industry; Veterans Issues | Office of the Inspector of Custodial Services | 1. Inspection and Review of Custodial Services |
| Attorney General; Minister for Electoral Affairs | Parliamentary Inspector of the Corruption and Crime Commission | 1. Evaluation of the Effectiveness and Appropriateness of Corruption and Crime Commission Operations |

Division 26 Western Australia Police Force¹

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 66 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 1,621,812 | 1,607,290 | 1,658,806 | 1,728,376 | 1,752,214 | 1,789,839 | 1,830,789 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 4,661 | 4,682 | 4,682 | 4,799 | 4,943 | 5,067 | 5,193 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 1,626,473 | 1,611,972 | 1,663,488 | 1,733,175 | 1,757,157 | 1,794,906 | 1,835,982 |
| ADMINISTERED TRANSACTIONS Item 67 Amount provided for Administered Grants, Subsidies and Other Transfer Payments ^(a) | 1,000 | 500 | 20,246 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| CAPITAL Item 143 Capital Appropriation | 75,329 | 140,475 | 84,072 | 130,716 | 96,555 | 98,792 | 59,861 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 1,702,802 | 1,752,947 | 1,767,806 | 1,883,891 | 1,853,712 | 1,893,698 | 1,895,843 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(b) Adjusted Total Cost of Services ^(c) CASH ASSETS ^(d) | 1,778,249 1,594,592 1,737,631 205,128 | 1,892,883 1,731,708 1,834,665 96,284 | 1,927,890 1,750,782 1,865,446 149,078 | 1,983,943 1,808,433 1,915,382 139,274 | 1,989,609 1,814,278 1,920,533 134,798 | 2,012,983 1,835,028 1,943,468 132,917 | 2,056,154 1,875,545 1,986,026 84,051 |

(a) Funding provided for firearms buyback schemes in support of the Firearms Reform Program.

(b) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to Western Australia Police Force's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.
 (c) Adjusted Total Cost of Services excludes Road Trauma Trust Account grants for road safety initiatives delivered by other entities. These

(c) Adjusted Total Cost of Services excludes Road Trauma Trust Account grants for road safety initiatives delivered by other entities. These grants are considered on an annual basis and contribute to the variability in the Total Cost of Services recorded year-to-year. Further detail is provided in the Total Cost of Services – Reconciliation Table.

(d) As at 30 June each financial year.

^{&#}x27;Western Australia Police Force' includes persons appointed to the Police Force under Part I of the *Police Act 1892* and employees of the Police Service, which is the agency principally assisting the Minister for Police in the administration of the *Police Act 1892*. For the purposes of the 2023-24 Budget, Budget Paper No. 2 references to Western Australia Police Force are interchangeable with references to Western Australia Police in the Appropriation Bills.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on Western Australia Police Force's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| New Initiatives | | | | | |
| Expansion of Community Liaison Officers | - | 1,628 | 1,473 | 1,511 | 1,549 |
| Forensic Register | - | 1,038 | 1,090 | 1,145 | 1,201 |
| Road Trauma Trust Account - Office of the Auditor General Implementation | - | 403 | - | - | - |
| Technology Program | - | 10,812 | 3,147 | 3,601 | 3,873 |
| Western Australian Public Sector Learning Initiative | - | - | (248) | (469) | (537) |
| Ongoing Initiatives | | | · · · · | · · · · | · · · · |
| Criminal Property Confiscation Fund | 3,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - |
| Election Commitment - Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Reforms | - | 251 | 250 | 258 | 264 |
| Firearms Reform Program | | | | | |
| Firearms Licensing and Registry System | - | 745 | 745 | 675 | 675 |
| Resourcing | 2,430 | 3,439 | 4,498 | - | - |
| Gold Stealing Detection Unit | - | 149 | 153 | - | - |
| Leavers WA. | 774 | 2,202 | 2,237 | 2,294 | 2,352 |
| Living Safe Together Intervention Program | 381 | 353 | - | - | - |
| Operation Regional Shield | - | 11,700 | 11,700 | - | - |
| Police and Community Youth Centres SafeSPACE Programs | 2,300 | 2,300 | - | - | - |
| Road Trauma Trust Account | | | | | |
| Alcohol Interlock Scheme - Treatment Services | - | 163 | - | - | - |
| Demerit Points Processing | - | 216 | 356 | 491 | 629 |
| Infringement Management Reform Program (a) | | | | | |
| Road Safety Commission | - | (5,035) | (5,133) | (5,333) | (5,466) |
| Western Australia Police Force | - | (6,121) | (5,834) | (5,545) | (5,254) |
| Department of Transport | - | 13,196 | 13,571 | 13,934 | 14,282 |
| Impaired Driving Detection (Alcohol and Drug) | - | 779 | 928 | 1,083 | 1,242 |
| Road Safety Cameras | - | 2,105 | 1,846 | 1,037 | 1,068 |
| Road Trauma Support Service | - | 85 | 256 | 305 | 356 |
| RoadWise | - | 99 | 184 | 259 | 335 |
| School Zones and Crossings | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Special Plates Fund | - | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Other | | | | | |
| 2024-25 Tariffs, Fees and Charges | - | 1,853 | 1,897 | 1,940 | 2,763 |
| 2027 World Police and Fire Games Hosting Rights (b) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Family Law Information Sharing - Federation Funding Agreement | 348 | 345 | - | - | - |
| Government Office Accommodation | (270) | (419) | (410) | (400) | (226) |
| Government Regional Officer Housing | 1,387 | 6,076 | 6,173 | 6,072 | 7,071 |
| Non-Government Human Services Sector Indexation | 11 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 64 |
| Public Sector Wages Policy | 7,328 | 4,035 | 4,140 | 4,231 | 4,231 |
| RiskCover Fund Insurance Premiums | - | 1,909 | - | - | - |
| Western Australia Marine Amendment Bill 2023 | 105 | 18 | - | - | - |

(a) Reflects operating costs related to the new service delivery model for infringement management and camera operations. As part of the reforms, camera operations will remain with the Western Australia Police Force, with the infringement processing function transferring to the Department of Transport.

(b) Commercial-in-confidence.

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

Safe, Strong and Fair Communities

Demand for Police Services

- 1. Western Australia's growing population is contributing to demand for police services, particularly in relation to family violence, assault, sexual assault, persons at risk and youth offending.
- 2. Increases in investigative and prosecutorial work for police in relation to various types of offending are compounded by the increasingly necessary reliance on forensic evidence, the need to ingest and manage growing volumes of digital evidence, and complexities being addressed through law reform.
- 3. Community trust in police is built through routine police activities and crisis response. The Western Australia Police Force will continue to focus on the policing fundamentals to support community safety.

Workforce

- 4. The Western Australia Police Force is committed to ensuring police officers (including Police Auxiliary Officers and Aboriginal Police Liaison Officers) and police staff are supported, capable and passionate about policing.
- 5. Officer safety in challenging contexts is imperative. Safety standards, equipment provision, and health and welfare services continue to be a focus of ongoing improvement for the Western Australia Police Force.
- 6. The Western Australia Police Force is committed to recruiting in line with its values of duty, teamwork, integrity and care as reflected in the Code of Conduct. The Western Australian Police Academy is training an increased number of recruits so that frontline strength can be increased.
- 7. Workforce processes are being adjusted so that the Western Australia Police Force can support community safety now and in the future. Administrative streamlining through process improvement and automation is being progressed so that officer and staff effort can be deployed more directly in support of community safety.

Technology and Facilities

- 8. The Western Australia Police Force's early adoption of improving technologies is helping delivery of policing fundamentals in support of community safety.
- 9. Streamlined communications, especially with partner agencies, can reduce avoidable delays in getting appropriate support to people in need. The recent consolidation of the State Operations Command Centre with the Police Operations Centre is another step to optimise response. The Western Australia Police Force intends to extend its collaboration with partner agencies to ensure the appropriate response to a call for help is determined at the first point of call.
- 10. Further air fleet innovation offers the Western Australia Police Force the potential to gain faster situational awareness and deployment, in support of officer and community safety. This includes leading a national approach with law enforcement agencies to introduce advanced drone capabilities into police operations.
- 11. Technological innovations help police to identify, locate and associate suspects and persons at risk. These capabilities have been brought to bear on offenders involved in multiple crimes, particularly burglary and stealing of motor vehicle. The Western Australia Police Force is enhancing its prosecution framework and technologies to keep pace with this investigative throughput.
- 12. The Western Australia Police Force is focused on building new and refurbishing existing police stations and support facilities to meet increasing demand with the building of the Baldivis and Forrestfield Police Stations, Fremantle District Police Complex, Kimberley District Support Facility, and completion of the Armadale Police and Justice Complex as recent examples.

Firearms Reform

13. The Western Australia Police Force is continuing to deliver the Firearms Reform Program which will strengthen controls and procedures relating to firearms ownership and enhance community safety. The reforms include a significant rewrite of the State's 50 year old legislation, including the imposition of stricter licensing and storage requirements, compulsory training and health checks, as well as mandatory disqualifying offences.

Road Safety

Effective Enforcement

14. Advancements in road safety technology have created opportunities to address unsafe driving behaviours, including driver distraction and a failure to correctly wear seatbelts. Trials on Western Australia's roads and experience from other Australian jurisdictions demonstrate that investment in safety camera technology will influence positive driver behaviour. The latest road safety camera technology, paired with powerful data analytics, will enable targeted and effective enforcement focused on improved road safety outcomes. The Government has committed an additional \$6.1 million over the forward estimates period to include additional Smart Freeway camera sites on the Mitchell Freeway.

Data

15. Crashes occur due to a range of complex factors and we need to continue improving our understanding of these factors, as well as driver attitudes and behaviour, in order to target effective change and reduce road trauma. The Road Safety Commission continues to progress capturing quality data to inform new and more effective policies and programs. The Road Safety Commission is developing inter-agency arrangements and supporting intergovernmental agreements to improve the collection, consistency and sharing of important road safety data.

Administrative Improvements

16. Substantial progress has been made in 2023-24 in response to the findings and recommendations of the Auditor General's 2023 report into the administration of the Road Trauma Trust Account (RTTA). The amount of \$403,000 has been provided to enable the Road Safety Commission to implement further improvements to the administration of the RTTA that address the findings of the Auditor General's performance audit.

Revenue

17. Infringement revenue continues to trend above budgeted expectations and accordingly the revenue projection for the RTTA has been increased by a total of \$40 million over the period 2023-24 to 2027-28, which has also been factored into planned expenditure. Preliminary analysis indicates a steady increase over recent years in the rate of speeding offences, which is consistent with the experience of several other Australian jurisdictions, however further investigation is required to identify the underlying factors for this trend.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Western Australia Police Force's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcomes | Services |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | Contribute to community safety and security. | Metropolitan Policing Services Regional and Remote Policing Services Specialist Policing Services |
| | Improve coordination and community awareness of road safety in Western Australia. | 4. Road Safety Commission |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Metropolitan Policing Services Regional and Remote Policing Services Specialist Policing Services Road Safety Commission | 605,537 509,954 598,287 64,471 | 631,431 548,126 619,386 93,940 | 638,204 555,584 641,453 92,649 | 665,223 560,503 657,570 100,647 | 671,872 565,403 653,767 98,567 | 681,793 573,275 659,728 98,187 | 696,792 586,581 673,836 98,945 |
| Total Cost of Services | 1,778,249 | 1,892,883 | 1,927,890 | 1,983,943 | 1,989,609 | 2,012,983 | 2,056,154 |

Total Cost of Services - Reconciliation Table

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Total Cost of Service Less: RTTA Grants to Other Entities (a) Adjusted Total Cost of Services | 1,778,249 | 1,892,883 | 1,927,890 | 1,983,943 | 1,989,609 | 2,012,983 | 2,056,154 |
| | 40,618 | 58,218 | 62,444 | 68,561 | 69,076 | 69,515 | 70,128 |
| | 1,737,631 | 1,834,665 | 1,865,446 | 1,915,382 | 1,920,533 | 1,943,468 | 1,986,026 |

(a) The Western Australia Police Force distributes RTTA grants to other government agencies, local government and non-government organisations. These grants are included in Service 4 in the Service Summary table.

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: Contribute to community safety and security: | | | | | |
| Rate of offences against the person (excluding family violence-related offences) per 100,000 people | 960.5 | 810 | 975.8 | 810 | 1 |
| Rate of offences against property (excluding family violence-related offences) per 100,000 people | 4,607.4 | 6,200 | 4,440 | 6,200 | 2 |
| Percentage of sworn police officer hours available for frontline policing duties | 69.1% | 75% | 69.4% | 75% | 3 |
| Percentage of priority one and two incidents in the metropolitan area responded to within 12 minutes | 87.5% | 80% | 86% | 80% | |
| Percentage of priority three incidents in the metropolitan area responded to within 60 minutes | 86.7% | 80% | 84.7% | 80% | |
| Percentage of family and domestic-related incidents where an offender was processed for an offence against the person within seven days | 76.6% | 75% | 77.8% | 75% | |
| Percentage of offences against the person investigations finalised within 60 days | 90% | 85% | 90.7% | 85% | |
| Percentage of offences against property investigations finalised within 30 days | 88.8% | 90% | 89.3% | 90% | |
| Percentage of traffic law enforcement contacts made by police officers that target 'Category A' offences | 99% | 90% | 98.8% | 90% | |
| The percentage of the community who were 'satisfied' or 'very satisfied' with the service received during their most recent contact with police | 80.6% | 82% | 76.4% | 82% | 4 |
| The percentage of the community who 'agreed' or 'strongly agreed' that they have confidence in police | 79.5% | 85% | 69.6% | 85% | 5 |
| Outcome: Improve coordination and community awareness of road safety in Western Australia: | | | | | |
| Effectiveness of road safety awareness campaigns | 79% | 70% | 81% | 70% | 6 |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in Western Australia Police Force's Annual Report.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The increase in the 2023-24 Estimated Actual compared with the 2023-24 Budget is mainly due to an upward trend in the rate per 100,000 of assault (non-family) offences. The rate per 100,000 of threatening behaviour (non-family) has also increased. Demand for police is increasing. Factors contributing to offending are understood to include cost of living pressures (including housing pressures), alcohol and substance abuse, and mental health. The Western Australia Police Force will continue to focus on the policing fundamentals to support community safety. This includes the use of technology such as body worn cameras to continue to improve investigative response to violent incidents.
- 2. The decrease in the 2023-24 Estimated Actual relative to the 2023-24 Budget is mainly due to a long-term decline in the rate per 100,000 people of stealing and burglary offences. The Western Australia Police Force has put effort into sustaining the suppression of offences against property observed during periods of the COVID-19 pandemic emergency measures. The Rapid Apprehension Squad and Regional Operations Group work with Rapid High Harm Offender Response across the Perth metropolitan region. This provides a dynamic capability to respond to prolific, high harm offenders who often cross district boundaries, preventing crime through the earliest apprehension of active recidivist offenders, reducing longer term crime sprees by individuals and/or groups.
- 3. The reduction in the 2023-24 Estimated Actual compared with the 2023-24 Budget has been caused in part by long-term increases in the baseline hours associated with recruits, whilst hours available for frontline duties has remained comparatively steady. The indicator is calculated as the number of hours available for frontline duties divided by baseline hours, expressed as a percentage. The Western Australia Police Force has invested significantly in the recruitment of new officers, with a sustained high volume of recruits throughout 2023-24. Extra staff have been diverted to support the development of recruits into competent frontline constables. Recruits and training staff are allocated to non-frontline units and therefore not included in frontline hours but contribute to baseline hours.
- 4. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is not comparable to results from prior years due to a change in methodology of the National Survey of Community Satisfaction with Policing which caused a break in the time series. Budget estimates in prior years have been based on a full 12 months of sampling, however, due to the time series break, the 2023-24 Estimated Actual is based on a smaller sample (588 people) from the first two quarters of 2023-24 only, which represents half of the expected sample size at the completion of 2023-24. The estimate should be interpreted with caution. From the start of 2023-24, data collection for the survey changed from 100% phone interviews to a mix of phone interviews and online self-completed surveys. As a result, estimates of community satisfaction with the service received during their most recent contact with police are lower than the previous method. All jurisdictions and the national result have been affected by this change to varying degrees.
- 5. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is not comparable to results from prior years due to the change in methodology of the National Survey of Community Satisfaction with Policing described above. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is based on a smaller sample (1,015 people) from the first two quarters of 2023-24 only which represents half of the expected sample size at the completion of 2023-24, and as such should be interpreted with caution.
- 6. The increase in the 2023-24 Estimated Actual compared with the 2023-24 Budget is due to the continued increased awareness of the Road Safety Commission's education campaigns.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Metropolitan Policing Services

General policing services provided by districts within the Perth metropolitan region including crime prevention, maintaining public order and responding to and investigating criminal and general incidents.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 605,537 10,385 | \$'000 631,431 12,313 | \$'000 638,204 11,057 | \$'000 665,223 11,527 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 595,152 | 619,118 | 627,147 | 653,696 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 3,700 | 3,827 | 3,674 | 3,972 | 1 |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost of metropolitan policing services per person in the Perth metropolitan area | \$272 | \$278 | \$277 | \$284 | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The increase from the 2023-24 Estimated Actual to the 2024-25 Budget Target relates to targeted recruitment to return to authorised strength, proportionate to this service.

2. Regional and Remote Policing Services

General policing services provided by districts within regional Western Australia including crime prevention, maintaining public order and responding to and investigating criminal and general incidents.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 509,954 13,838 496,116 | \$'000 548,126 15,770 532,356 | \$'000 555,584 14,733 540,851 | \$'000 560,503 15,360 545,143 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 2,247 | 2,299 | 2,240 | 2,407 | 1 |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost of regional and remote policing services per person in regional Western Australia | \$906 | \$984 | \$960 | \$957 | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The increase from the 2023-24 Estimated Actual to the 2024-25 Budget Target relates to targeted recruitment to return to authorised strength, proportionate to this service.

3. Specialist Policing Services

Specialist policing services include major crime, serious and organised crime, sex crime, commercial crime, licensing enforcement, forensic, intelligence, traffic enforcement, counter terrorism and emergency response.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 598,287 33,484 | \$'000 619,386 29,356 | \$'000 641,453 35,650 | \$'000 657,570 37,166 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 564,803 | 590,030 | 605,803 | 620,404 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 3,142 | 3,216 | 3,369 | 3,557 | 1 |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost of specialist services per person in Western Australia | \$215 | \$219 | \$223 | \$225 | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The increase from the 2023-24 Estimated Actual to the 2024-25 Budget Target relates to targeted recruitment to return to authorised strength, proportionate to this service.

4. Road Safety Commission

The objective of this program is to improve coordination and community awareness of road safety in Western Australia.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 64,471 125,950 | \$'000 93,940 103,736 | \$'000 92,649 115,668 | \$'000 100,647 111,457 | 1 2 |
| Net Cost of Service | (61,479) | (9,796) | (23,019) | (10,810) | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 48 | 56 | 42 | 47 | 3 |
| Efficiency Indicators Percentage of Road Safety Commission projects completed on time Percentage of Road Safety Commission projects completed on budget | 100% 95% | 90% 95% | 93% 100% | 90% 95% | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The increase in the 2024-25 Budget Target compared to the 2023-24 Budget mainly reflects operating costs related to the new service delivery model for infringement management and camera operations.
- 2. The increase in the 2024-25 Budget Target compared to the 2023-24 Budget is due to upward trend in speeding and red-light related infringements.
- 3. The decrease in the 2024-25 Budget Target compared to the 2023-24 Budget is due to the reduction in project staff for the Infringement Management Reform Program.

Asset Investment Program

1. The Western Australia Police Force has a diverse range of asset classes used to support police officers in the delivery of policing services across the State. New capital investment in the 2024-25 Budget largely focuses the renewal of the aged ICT platforms and applications to current technology.

Technology Program 2024-25

2. In the 2024-25 Budget, \$16.5 million from the Digital Capability Fund will be invested (\$8.25 million in investing and \$8.25 million in capital expense) in 2024-25 to support the ongoing modernisation of critical police ICT systems. A further \$13.4 million has been provided for operating costs from 2024-25 to 2027-28.

Firearms Reform Program - Firearms Licensing and Registry System

3. To support the ongoing delivery of the Firearms Reform Program, \$11.4 million will be invested over 2024-25 and 2025-26 from the Digital Capability Fund, to rebuild the State's firearms licensing and registry system.

Heating, Ventilation and Air-Conditioning Works

4. An additional \$7.2 million will be provided from the Asset Maintenance Fund for the replacement of heating, ventilation and air-conditioning systems, and associated building improvements, to maintain operations at the Cannington Police Complex and Hillarys Police Station.

| | Estimated Total Cost \$'000 | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Expenditure \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| WORKS IN PROGRESS | | | | | | | |
| Fleet and Equipment | | | | | | | |
| Aircraft Fleet and Safety Case Trials | 250 | 29 | 29 | 151 | 70 | - | _ |
| Election Commitment - Mobile State Operations | 200 | 20 | 20 | 101 | 10 | | |
| Command Centre (Vehicles) | 3,349 | 1,607 | 1,607 | 1,742 | _ | _ | _ |
| Helicopter Replacement | | 41,686 | 16,272 | 2,181 | 1,419 | 1,267 | |
| ICT and Radio Infrastructure | 40,000 | 41,000 | 10,272 | 2,101 | 1,413 | 1,207 | - |
| Emergency Services Radio Network | 47,022 | 29,436 | 11,036 | 17,586 | | | |
| National Criminal Intelligence System | | 7,133 | 1,580 | 2,380 | - | - | - |
| Land and Buildings Infrastructure | 9,010 | 7,155 | 1,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - |
| 950 Police Officer Infrastructure Program - Planning and | | | | | | | |
| Accommodation Refits | 2,717 | 567 | 230 | 1,550 | 600 | | |
| Armadale Courthouse and Police Complex | | 83,318 | 10,405 | 299 | 77 | - | - |
| Election Commitment - Baldivis Police Station | | 6.674 | 5,912 | 16,356 | 3.662 | - | - |
| Election Commitment - Forrestfield Police Station | 20,092 | 8,454 | 5,912 | 16,556 | 2,071 | - | - |
| Fremantle District Police Complex | | 0,454 7,443 | 5,972 4,686 | 16,855 | 32,237 | 40,747 | 1 015 |
| | | , | | | | | 1,915 |
| Kimberley District Support Facility Kununurra Police Station Alterations | | 2,149 | 2,149 | 11,817 191 | 14,143 | 2,334 | - |
| | | 1,029 43 | 850 | | | - | - |
| Mandurah District Complex Multifunctional Policing Facilities - Heating Ventilation and | 851 | 43 | 43 | 808 | - | - | - |
| Airconditioning (HVAC) Replacement Tranche 3 | 9,006 | 6,333 | 2,176 | 2,373 | 300 | | |
| Alconduoning (HVAC) Replacement Tranche 3 | 9,000 | 0,333 | 2,170 | 2,373 | 300 | - | - |
| COMPLETED WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Fleet and Equipment | | | | | | | |
| Asset Equipment Management Program 2022-2024 | | 28,390 | 6,560 | - | - | - | - |
| Election Commitment - Meth Border Force | 5,164 | 5,164 | 215 | - | - | - | - |
| ICT and Radio Infrastructure | | | | | | | |
| Forensic Register | | 871 | 871 | - | - | - | - |
| ICT Optimisation Program 2022-2024 | | 4,572 | 2,333 | - | - | - | - |
| ICT Transformation Program | 23,610 | 23,610 | 5,716 | - | - | - | - |
| Police Compensation ICT System | 882 | 882 | 882 | - | - | - | - |
| Police Radio Network - Commonwealth Legislated | | | | | | | |
| Radio Frequency Change | 11,054 | 11,054 | 147 | - | - | - | - |
| Technology Improvement Program | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Land and Buildings Infrastructure | | | | | | | |
| Custodial Facilities Upgrade Program 2022-2024 | 7,877 | 7,877 | 2,052 | - | - | - | - |
| Multifunctional Policing Facilities | | | | | | | |
| HVAC Replacement Tranche 1 | | 11,312 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| HVAC Replacement Tranche 2 | 6,581 | 6,581 | 1,387 | - | - | - | - |
| Office Space and Child-Friendly Interview Rooms in | - | | | | | | |
| Remote Western Australia (Commonwealth) | 3,628 | 3,628 | 1,242 | - | - | - | - |

| \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 Optus Stadium Deployment Centre 744 744 149 - - Police Station Upgrade Program 2022-2024 9,026 9,026 4,322 - - Read Trauma Trust Account - Breath and Drug Bus 4,604 4,604 594 - - Replacement 2021-2023 1,200 1,200 1,200 - - NEW WORKS Fleet and Equipment - Asset Equipment Management - 8,470 8,325 ICT and Radio Infrastructure Firearms Act Reform Program - Firearms Licensing and Registry System. 11,407 - 6,696 4,711 ICT Optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - - 8,254 - 2,800 7,000 3,000 Technology Program 2024-2028 8,254 - 8,254 - 8,254 - 2,800 7,820 7,820 Police Station 435 - 400 35 - 400 35 - 400 35 - 400 | 2026-27 Outyear | 2027-28 Outyear |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Police Station Upgrade Program 2022-2024 9,026 9,026 4,322 - - Westralia Square Accommodation 4,604 4,604 594 - - Read Trauma Trust Account - Breath and Drug Bus 1,200 1,200 1,200 - - NEW WORKS 1,200 1,200 1,200 - - - Fleet and Equipment - Asset Equipment Management 2,086 - - 8,470 8,325 ICT and Radio Infrastructure 32,086 - - 8,470 8,325 ICT optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - 2,800 7,000 Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - 8,254 - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure 6,800 - - 7,00 3,000 Hillarys Police Station 435 - - 7,820 7,820 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Police Station Upgrade Program 2022-2024 9,026 9,026 4,322 - - Westralia Square Accommodation 4,604 4,604 594 - - Road Trauma Trust Account - Breath and Drug Bus 1,200 1,200 1,200 - - NEW WORKS 1,200 1,200 1,200 - - - Fleet and Equipment - Asset Equipment Management 32,086 - - 8,470 8,325 ICT and Radio Infrastructure Sigstry System 11,407 - - 6,696 4,711 ICT Optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - 2,800 7,000 7,000 Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - 8,254 - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure 6,800 - - 700 3,000 Hilarys Police Station 435 - - 7,820 7,820 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 | | - |
| Road Trauma Trust Account - Breath and Drug Bus Replacement 2021-2023 1,200 1,200 1,200 - - NEW WORKS Fleet and Equipment - Asset Equipment Management Program 2024-2028 32,086 - - 8,470 8,325 ICT and Radio Infrastructure Firearms Act Reform Program - Firearms Licensing and Registry System 11,407 - - 6,696 4,711 ICT Optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - 2,800 7,000 Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure Cannington District Police Complex 6,800 - 700 3,000 Hillarys Police Station 435 - - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY Capital Appropriation 35,611 81,443 46,767 - Commonwealth Grants 1,580 2,380 - - Fundled in Department of Treasury - Administered Item 12,661 13,451 16,744 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 16,744 | | - |
| Replacement 2021-2023 | | - |
| Fleet and Equipment - Asset Equipment Management Program 2024-2028 | | - |
| Fleet and Equipment - Asset Equipment Management Program 2024-2028 | | |
| Program 2024-2028 | | |
| ICT and Radio Infrastructure Firearms Act Reform Program - Firearms Licensing and 11,407 - 6,696 4,711 ICT Optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - 2,800 7,000 Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure 6,800 - 700 3,000 Hillarys Police Station 435 - 400 35 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY Capital Appropriation 2,149 11,817 14,143 Hoding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | - 0.004 | 7 000 |
| Firearms Act Reform Program - Firearms Licensing and Registry System | 5 8,091 | 7,200 |
| Registry System 11,407 - - 6,696 4,711 ICT Optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - 2,800 7,000 Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - 8,254 - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure 6,800 - - 700 3,000 Hillarys Police Station 435 - 400 35 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY Capital Appropriation 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 Funding included in Department of Treasury - Administered Item 1,580 2,380 - Funding Account 10,661 13,451 16,744 14,143 Holding Account 11,817 14,143 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | | |
| ICT Optimisation Program 2024-2028 23,800 - - 2,800 7,000 Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure 6,800 - - 700 3,000 Hillarys Police Station 435 - - 400 35 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY - - 35,611 81,443 46,767 Commonwealth Grants - - 2,149 11,817 14,143 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances - 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | 1 - | - |
| Technology Program 2024-25 8,254 - - 8,254 - Land and Buildings Infrastructure 6,800 - - 700 3,000 Hillarys Police Station 435 - 400 35 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY Capital Appropriation 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 Funding included in Department of Treasury - Administered Item 1,580 2,380 - - National Scount 12,661 13,451 16,744 14,143 Internal Funds and Balances 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | | 7,000 |
| Cannington District Police Complex | | <i>–</i> |
| Hillarys Police Station 435 - 400 35 Police Facilities Upgrade Program 2024-2028 31,287 - 7,820 7,820 Total Cost of Asset Investment Program 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY - 35,611 81,443 46,767 Capital Appropriation - 1,580 2,380 - Funding included in Department of Treasury - - 2,149 11,817 14,143 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances - 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | | |
| FUNDED BY 31,287 - 7,820 7,820 Capital Appropriation 633,787 327,916 103,121 126,100 85,470 FUNDED BY 35,611 81,443 46,767 Commonwealth Grants 1,580 2,380 - Funding included in Department of Treasury - 4,413 12,661 13,451 16,744 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 16,744 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 3,035 | | - |
| FUNDED BY 35,611 81,443 46,767 Commonwealth Grants 1,580 2,380 - Funding included in Department of Treasury - 4,413 12,661 13,451 16,744 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 16,744 17,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 3,035 | | - |
| FUNDED BYCapital AppropriationCapital AppropriationCommonwealth GrantsCommonwealth GrantsFunding included in Department of Treasury - Administered ItemAdministered Item1,5802,14911,81714,143Holding Account12,66113,45116,744Internal Funds and Balances37,34215170Asset Maintenance Fund431,9083,035 | 0 7,820 | 7,827 |
| Capital Appropriation 35,611 81,443 46,767 Commonwealth Grants 1,580 2,380 - Funding included in Department of Treasury - Administered Item 2,149 11,817 14,143 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | 0 70,359 | 23,942 |
| Capital Appropriation 35,611 81,443 46,767 Commonwealth Grants 1,580 2,380 - Funding included in Department of Treasury - 2,149 11,817 14,143 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | | |
| Commonwealth Grants1,5802,380-Funding included in Department of Treasury - Administered Item2,14911,81714,143Holding Account12,66113,45116,744Internal Funds and Balances37,34215170Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s)431,9083,035 | 7 48,567 | 9,742 |
| Funding included in Department of Treasury - Administered Item.2,14911,81714,143Holding Account12,66113,45116,744Internal Funds and Balances37,34215170Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) Asset Maintenance Fund431,9083,035 | | 5,742 |
| Administered Item 2,149 11,817 14,143 Holding Account 12,661 13,451 16,744 Internal Funds and Balances 37,342 151 70 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | | |
| Holding Account12,66113,45116,744Internal Funds and Balances37,34215170Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s)431,9083,035 | 3 2,334 | - |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 43 1,908 3,035 | 4 16,358 | 14,200 |
| Asset Maintenance Fund 43 1,908 3,035 | - C | - |
| | | |
| | , | - |
| Digital Capability Fund 12,500 14,950 4,711 Royalties for Regions Fund 1,235 - - | | - |
| | | - |
| Total Funding 103,121 126,100 85,470 | 0 70,359 | 23,942 |

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Expenses

1. The increase in the Total Cost of Services from the 2022-23 Actual to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual is mainly attributable to the public sector wages policy and additional recruits via the 950 Police Officer Program in 2023-24.

Statement of Financial Position

- 2. Total assets are increasing over the forward estimates period, reflecting an increase in Holding Account receivables and the purchase of fixed assets under the approved Asset Investment Program (offset by depreciation).
- 3. The decrease in the Total Liabilities from the 2027-28 Outyear relative to the 2026-27 Outyear is mainly due to the provision for the 27th pay which is due for payment in 2027-28.

Statement of Cashflows

4. The forecast increase in cash held between the 2023-24 Estimated Actual relative to the 2023-24 Budget relates mostly to increased balances held in the RTTA restricted cash account and carry overs of unexpended funds for the Asset Investment Program.

INCOME STATEMENT ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Actual | Budget | Estimated Actual | Budget Year | Outyear | Outyear | Outyear |
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) | 1,268,663 | 1,352,901 | 1,356,771 | 1,412,241 | 1,452,551 | 1,477,417 | 1,516,568 |
| Grants and subsidies (c) | 48,742 | 67,257 | 76,674 | 82,043 | 77,312 | 77,681 | 77,866 |
| Supplies and services | 217,460 | 220,797 | 239,731 | 230,449 | 201,162 | 198,282 | 200,306 |
| Accommodation | | 58,869 | 58,999 | 59,108 | 56,180 | 56,657 | 57,300 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | | 113,882 | 113,887 | 123,161 | 125,951 | 126,269 | 126,580 |
| Finance and interest costs | , | 3,571 | 4,294 | 4,548 | 4,172 | 3,777 | 3,821 |
| Other expenses | 68,426 | 75,606 | 77,534 | 72,393 | 72,281 | 72,900 | 73,713 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 1,778,249 | 1,892,883 | 1,927,890 | 1,983,943 | 1,989,609 | 2,012,983 | 2,056,154 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Income | 262 | 407 | 000 | 640 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Sale of goods and services | 363 | 497 | 802 | 649 | 496 | 496 | 496 |
| Regulatory fees and fines Grants and subsidies | 23,520 4,926 | 27,267 1,258 | 28,047 3,500 | 29,982 4,302 | 30,733 510 | 31,501 510 | 32,287 510 |
| Other revenue | 31,492 | 28,817 | 29,491 | 29,620 | 30,856 | 30,946 | 31,048 |
| RTTA Revenue (Service Delivery Agreement) | | 103,336 | 115,268 | 110,957 | 112,736 | 114,502 | 116,268 |
| Total Income | 183,657 | 161,175 | 177,108 | 175,510 | 175,331 | 177,955 | 180,609 |
| · | | | | | | | |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 1,594,592 | 1,731,708 | 1,750,782 | 1,808,433 | 1,814,278 | 1,835,028 | 1,875,545 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 1,626,473 | 1,611,972 | 1,663,488 | 1,733,175 | 1,757,157 | 1,794,906 | 1,835,982 |
| Resources received free of charge | 5,611 | 4,264 | 4,264 | 4,264 | 4,264 | 4,264 | 4,264 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | | | | | | | |
| Asset Maintenance Fund | - | - | 43 | 1,908 | 3,035 | 3,100 | - |
| Royalties for Regions Fund | | | | | | | |
| Regional Community Services Fund | 15,593 | 30,442 | 31,663 | 32,868 | 30,973 | 19,325 | 19,325 |
| Other appropriations | - | 42,951 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other revenues | 13,608 | 9,213 | 13,233 | 12,153 | 6,161 | 6,173 | 6,174 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 1,661,285 | 1,698,842 | 1,712,691 | 1,784,368 | 1,801,590 | 1,827,768 | 1,865,745 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE | | | | | | | |
| PERIOD | 66,693 | (32,866) | (38,091) | (24,065) | (12,688) | (7,260) | (9,800) |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in Western Australia Police Force's Annual Report.(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 9,137, 9,325 and 9,983 (c) Refer to the Details of Controlled Grants and Subsidies table below for further information.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Year | 2025-26 Outyear | 2026-27 Outyear | 2027-28 Outyear |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| Community Safety and Crime Prevention | | | | | | | |
| Partnership Fund | 474 | 1,250 | 1,709 | 1,721 | 1,748 | 1,678 | 1,250 |
| Election Commitment - Police and Community Youth Centres (PCYC) - Sustainability | | | | | | | |
| Funding | 4,455 | 4,544 | 4,544 | 4,634 | 4,634 | 4,634 | 4,634 |
| Emergency Services Radio Network | - | 434 | 434 | 333 | - | - | - |
| Other Grants | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PCYC | | | | | | | |
| Kununurra | 470 | 949 | 1,419 | 957 | - | - | - |
| Maintenance and Upgrades | 1,325 | - | 1,150 | | - | - | - |
| SafeSPACE Programs | - | - | 2,300 | 2,300 | - | - | - |
| Road Safety Initiatives | 07 400 | - 4 0 - 0 | | o / o /= | | 0= 0.40 | |
| Government Organisations | 37,409 | 54,870 | 59,038 | 64,947 | 65,325 | 65,640 | 66,126 |
| Non-Government Organisations | 3,209 | 3,348 | 3,406 | 3,614 | 3,751 | 3,875 | 4,002 |
| Special Plates Fund | 791 | 1,862 | 2,674 | 3,537 | 1,854 | 1,854 | 1,854 |
| St Francis Xavier Church (Armadale) | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 48,742 | 67,257 | 76,674 | 82,043 | 77,312 | 77,681 | 77,866 |
| | | | | | | | |

DETAILS OF CONTROLLED GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Estimated | Budget | | | |
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 52,842 | 3,077 | 16,953 | 15,882 | 15,012 | 14,306 | 14,023 |
| Restricted cash | 28,269 | 4,780 | 10,231 | 8,270 | 8,170 | 51,684 | 7,970 |
| Restricted cash (RTTA) | 94,596 | 56,549 | 89,143 | 79,041 | 72,205 | 66,927 | 62,058 |
| Holding Account receivables | 20,921 | 10,000 | 13,451 | 16,744 | 16,358 | 14,200 | 14,200 |
| Receivables | 15,523 | 14,270 | 15,523 | 15,523 | 15,523 | 15,523 | 15,523 |
| Other | 15,967 | 13,775 | 15,967 | 15,967 | 15,967 | 15,967 | 15,967 |
| Assets held for sale | 2,057 | 2,098 | 2,057 | 2,057 | 2,057 | 2,057 | 2,057 |
| Total current assets | 230,175 | 104,549 | 163,325 | 153,484 | 145,292 | 180,664 | 131,798 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 862,073 | 965,710 | 970,764 | 1,080,860 | 1,195,625 | 1,312,739 | 1,425,100 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 1,324,420 | 1,253,081 | 1,350,538 | 1,385,839 | 1,395,111 | 1,387,562 | 1,344,476 |
| Intangibles | 58,475 | 75,692 | 75,555 | 87,803 | 88,161 | 83,808 | 79,455 |
| Restricted cash | 29,421 | 31,878 | 32,751 | 36,081 | 39,411 | - | - |
| Total non-current assets | 2,274,389 | 2,326,361 | 2,429,608 | 2,590,583 | 2,718,308 | 2,784,109 | 2,849,031 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 2,504,564 | 2,430,910 | 2,592,933 | 2,744,067 | 2,863,600 | 2,964,773 | 2,980,829 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 000 004 | 050 700 | 044.005 | 050.000 | 000 000 | 074 407 | 007.070 |
| Employee provisions | 239,291 8,417 | 250,732 4.076 | 244,925 8.417 | 252,826 8.417 | 262,220 8.417 | 271,487 8.417 | 227,873 8.417 |
| Payables Borrowings and leases | 36,586 | 4,078 | 42.879 | 41.442 | 44.050 | 41,281 | 41.810 |
| Other | , | 22,881 | 21,854 | 21,854 | 21,854 | 21,854 | 21,854 |
| Total current liabilities | 306,148 | 311,787 | 318,075 | 324,539 | 336,541 | 343,039 | 299,954 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 79,178 | 87,443 | 79,178 | 79,178 | 79,178 | 79,178 | 79,178 |
| Borrowings and leases | 45,573 | 40,634 | 45,357 | 42,114 | 40,688 | 38,100 | 43,511 |
| Other | 196 | 1,357 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 124,947 | 129,434 | 124,731 | 121,488 | 120,062 | 117,474 | 122,885 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 431,095 | 441,221 | 442,806 | 446.027 | 456,603 | 460,513 | 422,839 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , | , _ | | | | | , |
| EQUITY | 1 250 250 | 1,394,407 | 1 265 507 | 1 527 567 | 1 660 000 | 1 76F 400 | 1 020 004 |
| Contributed equity Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | 1,250,259 332,045 | 203.602 | 1,365,587 293,954 | 1,537,567 269,889 | 1,660,090 257,201 | 1,765,492 249,941 | 1,829,901 240,141 |
| Reserves | 491,165 | 391,680 | 490,586 | 490,584 | 489,706 | 488,827 | 487,948 |
| Total equity | 2 073 /60 | 1,989,689 | 2,150,127 | 2,298,040 | 2,406,997 | 2,504,260 | 2,557,990 |
| - otal equity | 2,073,409 | 1,303,009 | 2,130,127 | 2,230,040 | 2,400,337 | 2,004,200 | 2,001,000 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 2,504,564 | 2,430,910 | 2,592,933 | 2,744,067 | 2,863,600 | 2,964,773 | 2,980,829 |
| | _,, | _,,0,0.10 | _,,000 | _,,, | _,, | _, | _,, |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in Western Australia Police Force's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS ^(a) (Controlled)

| Capital appropriation 75,329 140,475 84,072 130,716 96,555 94 Administered equity contribution - 3,340 2,149 11,817 14,143 14 Holding Account drawdowns 22,310 20,921 12,661 13,451 16,744 16 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) - - 43 1,908 3,035 - Asset Maintenance Fund - - 43 1,908 3,035 - - Digital Capability Fund 30,137 27,770 27,770 29,447 11,825 - Regional Community Services Fund 15,592 30,442 31,663 32,868 30,973 19 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks 420 600 1,235 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | ear Outyear |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 <th< th=""><th>500 \$'000 8,592 1,709,421 8,792 59,861 2,334 - 6,358 14,200 8,100 - 4,276 4,548</th></th<> | 500 \$'000 8,592 1,709,421 8,792 59,861 2,334 - 6,358 14,200 8,100 - 4,276 4,548 |
| Service appropriations 1,523,504 1,498,090 1,549,606 1,606,335 1,626,034 1,666 Capital appropriation 75,329 140,475 84,072 130,716 96,555 96 Administered equity contribution - - 3,340 2,149 11,817 14,143 20 Holding Account drawdowns 22,310 20,921 12,661 13,451 16,744 16 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) - - 43 1,908 3,035 - Asset Maintenance Fund 283 287 287 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 3,792 59,861 2,334 - 5,358 14,200 3,100 - 4,276 4,548 |
| Capital appropriation 75,329 140,475 84,072 130,716 96,555 94 Administered equity contribution - 3,340 2,149 11,817 14,143 14 Holding Account drawdowns 22,310 20,921 12,661 13,451 16,744 16 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) - - 43 1,908 3,035 3 Asset Maintenance Fund 283 287 287 - - - 43 1,908 3,035 - - - - 43 1,908 3,035 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 3,792 59,861 2,334 - 5,358 14,200 3,100 - 4,276 4,548 |
| Administered equity contribution 3,340 2,149 11,817 14,143 14,143 Holding Account drawdowns 22,310 20,921 12,661 13,451 16,744 16 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) - - 43 1,908 3,035 3 Asset Maintenance Fund 283 287 287 287 - - - Digital Capability Fund 30,137 27,770 27,770 29,447 11,825 - Regional Community Services Fund 15,592 30,442 31,663 32,868 30,973 19 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks 420 600 1,235 - - - | 2,334 5,358 14,200 3,100 - 4,276 4,548 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) - - 43 1,908 3,035 - Asset Maintenance Fund 283 287 287 287 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 3,100 - 1,276 4,548 |
| Asset Maintenance Fund - - 43 1,908 3,035 3 Climate Action Fund 283 287 287 287 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -< | 4,276 4,548 |
| Climate Action Fund | 4,276 4,548 |
| Royalties for Regions Fund Regional Community Services Fund15,59230,44231,66332,86830,97319Regional Infrastructure and Headworks Fund4206001,235 | |
| Regional Community Services Fund 15,592 30,442 31,663 32,868 30,973 19 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks 420 600 1,235 - - - | 19,325 19,325 |
| Fund | |
| | |
| Receipts paid into Consolidated Account (185) | |
| | 5,431 5,432 |
| Administered appropriations 42,951 | |
| Net cash provided by Government 1,679,318 1,773,347 1,721,792 1,837,953 1,804,728 1,813 | 3,208 1,812,787 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments | |
| Employee benefits | , , , , |
| | (681) (77,866) |
| | ,449) (194,473) ,657) (57,300) |
| GST payments | ,911) (49,911) |
| | ,777) (3,821) ,527) (72,340) |
| | (12,010) |
| Receipts (b) | |
| Regulatory fees and fines 25,627 27,267 28,047 29,982 30,733 3 Grants and subsidies 4,023 1,258 3,500 4,302 510 | 501 32,287 510 510 |
| Sale of goods and services | 496 496 |
| | 9,911 49,911 3,746 28,848 |
| | k,502 116,268 |
| Net cash from operating activities | ,486) (1,787,573) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING | |
| ACTIVITIES Purchase of non-current assets | ,359) (23,942) |
| Proceeds from sale of non-current assets 488 | |
| Net cash from investing activities (93,848) (146,588) (103,121) (126,100) (85,470) (70) | ,359) (23,942) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING | |
| ACTIVITIES | ,244) (50,138) |
| | |
| Net cash from financing activities (46,834) (44,039) (48,466) (49,292) (49,807) (50) | ,244) (50,138) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH 55,244 (25,897) (56,050) (9,804) (4,476) (1 | ,881) (48,866) |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period 149,883 122,181 205,128 149,078 139,274 134 | I,798 132,917 |
| Net cash transferred to/from other agencies 1 | <u> </u> |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period 205,128 96,284 149,078 139,274 134,798 133 | 2,917 84,051 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in Western Australia Police Force's Annual Report.

(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by Western Australia Police Force. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| Regulatory Fees and Fines | | | | | | | |
| Departmental | 8,518 | 9,995 | 10,775 | 11,342 | 11,626 | 11,914 | 12,212 |
| Licences | 17,109 | 17,272 | 17,272 | 18,640 | 19,107 | 19,587 | 20,075 |
| Grants and Subsidies | | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth - Other | 4,023 | 1,258 | 3,500 | 4,302 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| Sale of Goods and Services | | | | | | | |
| Departmental | 313 | 497 | 802 | 649 | 496 | 496 | 496 |
| GST Receipts | | | | | | | |
| GST Input Credits | 47,003 | 47,211 | 47,211 | 47,211 | 47,211 | 47,211 | 47,211 |
| GST Receipt on Sales | 4,095 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 |
| Other Receipts | | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth - Other | 3,236 | 2,033 | 2,033 | 2,034 | 2,036 | 2,036 | 2,036 |
| Departmental | 22,123 | 24,184 | 24,858 | 24,886 | 26,120 | 26,210 | 26,312 |
| TOTAL ^(b) | 106,420 | 105,150 | 109,151 | 111,764 | 109,806 | 110,664 | 111,552 |

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to Western Australia Police Force's services as specified in the Budget Statements.(b) Due to a change in reporting requirements, there are variations to the 2023-24 Budget figure to the published 2023-24 Budget.

DETAILS OF ADMINISTERED TRANSACTIONS

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| INCOME Fines Firearms Licensing Infringements ^(a) Minor Infringement Penalties ^(b) | 534 659 | 100 710 | 100 710 | 100 710 | 100 710 | 100 710 | 100 710 |
| Other Firearms Reform Program - Appropriation to Fund Prohibited Firearms Buyback Scheme Voluntary Firearms Buyback Scheme ^(c) Sale of Lost, Stolen and Forfeited | 1,000 - | 500 - | 246 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Property ^(d) | 450 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED INCOME | 2,643 | 1,910 | 21,656 | 21,410 | 1,410 | 1,410 | 1,410 |
| EXPENSES Other | | | | | | | |
| All Other Expenses Firearms Reform Program | 166 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Firearms Buyback Scheme Payments Prohibited Firearms Buyback Scheme | - | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Payments Receipts Paid into the Consolidated | 813 | 500 | 433 | - | - | - | - |
| Account | 1,187 | 1,160 | 1,160 | 1,160 | 1,160 | 1,160 | 1,160 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED EXPENSES | 2,166 | 1,910 | 21,843 | 21,410 | 1,410 | 1,410 | 1,410 |

(a) The *Firearms Act 1973* and Firearms Regulations 1974 enables the Western Australia Police Force to issue an infringement as an alternative option to deal with firearms offences. These infringements relate mostly to the non-renewal of firearms licences within three months of the due date. These infringements are issued by the Western Australia Police Force under the provisions of the *Firearms Act 1973*. Fines collected are transferred to the Consolidated Account.

(b) The Criminal Code Amendment (Infringement Notices) Act 2011 and Criminal Code (Infringement Notices) Regulations 2015 enable the Western Australia Police Force to issue an infringement as an alternative option to deal with criminal conduct for nominated minor criminal offences by issuing notices, rather than through the court system. Fines collected are transferred to the Consolidated Account.

(c) Funding provided for the Firearms Reform Program - Voluntary Firearms Buyback Scheme relates to payments for the returns of lawfully licensed firearms prohibited under the new firearms legislation.

(d) The net proceeds of lost and stolen items sold at auction are transferred to the Consolidated Account. The net proceeds of assets forfeited under the Proceeds of Crime legislation are transferred to the Proceeds of Crime fund administered by Justice.

Division 27 Justice

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets (a)(b)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Year | 2025-26 Outyear | 2026-27 Outyear | 2027-28 Outyear |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Item 68 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 1,455,754 | 1,421,646 | 1,570,586 | 1,580,981 | 1,516,102 | 1,545,071 | 1,605,566 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Children's Court of Western Australia | | | | | | | |
| Act 1988 - Criminal Injuries Compensation Act 2003 - District Court of Western Australia | 414 75,000 | 408 41,738 | 408 80,000 | 413 55,038 | 413 41,738 | 413 41,738 | 413 41,738 |
| Act 1969 - Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act 1950 - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 16,806 12,475 36,480 | 16,964 13,619 38,186 | 16,964 13,619 39,591 | 18,319 14,785 43,874 | 19,384 15,784 45.945 | 19,384 16,145 47.009 | 19,974 16,585 48,122 |
| Solicitor General Act 1969 State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004 | 596 | 597 7,211 | 597 7,211 | 43,874 612 7,727 | 43,943 627 7,727 | 643 7,727 | 40,122 643 7,727 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 1,604,758 | 1,540,369 | 1,728,976 | 1,721,749 | 1,647,720 | 1,678,130 | 1,740,768 |
| CAPITAL Item 144 Capital Appropriation | 95,036 | 113,989 | 80,772 | 148,575 | 104,275 | 56,763 | 47,462 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 1,699,794 | 1,654,358 | 1,809,748 | 1,870,324 | 1,751,995 | 1,734,893 | 1,788,230 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(c) | 1,942,995 1,705,755 | 1,851,083 1,606,082 | 2,030,816 1,781,753 | 2,040,077 1,781,132 | 1,964,515 1,700,776 | 1,992,919 1,729,514 | 2,052,201 1,788,678 |
| CASH ASSETS ^(d) | 55,886 | 21,317 | 29,426 | 21,190 | 21,709 | 22,228 | 22,747 |

(a) The 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Budget and 2023-24 Estimated Actual have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the reclassification of the National Redress Scheme from a controlled function to an administered function, effective 1 July 2024.

(b) The 2022-23 Actual and 2023-24 Budget have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the transfer of the Solicitor General's Office from the State Solicitor's Office, effective from 1 July 2023.

(c) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Department's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(d) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Department's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| New Initiatives | | | | | |
| Addressing Protection Visa Backlogs - Legal Assistance | 504 | 1,777 | - | - | - |
| Family and Domestic Violence (FDV) Disclosure Scheme | - | 396 | - | - | - |
| FDV Victim Advocates in the Justice System | - | 47 | 94 | - | - |
| Legal Services for Victims and Survivors of Sexual Violence Pilot | 850 | 850 | 850 | - | - |
| Legislative Responses to Coercive Control | - | 585 | - | - | - |
| Management of Disclosure of Digital Evidence | - | 250 | - | - | - |
| New Young People Directorate | - | 603 | 619 | 638 | 348 |
| Prison Pharmacies - Opioid Substitution Therapy | 828 | 1,225 | 1,276 | 1,326 | 1,378 |
| Victims of Crime Parole Support | - | 780 | 790 | 814 | 838 |
| Western Australian Public Sector Learning Initiative | - | - | (470) | (888) | (1,019) |
| Ongoing Initiatives | | | () | () | |
| Banksia Hill Detention Centre and Unit 18 | 21,029 | 15,659 | 13,692 | 13,768 | 13,777 |
| Election Commitments | , | - , | - , | -, | - / |
| Casuarina Prison Alcohol and Other Drug (AOD) Unit | - | 6.951 | - | - | - |
| Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Reforms | - | 4,038 | 5,200 | 5,248 | 5,570 |
| Expansion of FDV Response Teams | - | 756 | 1,394 | 2,067 | 2,774 |
| Family Violence Restraining Orders Shuttle Conferencing | 852 | 901 | - | _,001 | _, |
| Legal Aid - Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Reforms | - 002 | 636 | 1,203 | 1,388 | 1,454 |
| Western Desert Justice Program | _ | 653 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 1,404 |
| Ex-Tropical Cyclone Ellie - Community Social Recovery Program - Legal | | 000 | | | |
| Assistance | 2.035 | 2,111 | | _ | _ |
| Indian Ocean Territories Service Delivery Agreement | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 | 129 |
| Justice Services Expenditure | 80,263 | 43,852 | 17,728 | 13,048 | 14,198 |
| Legal Aid | 00,203 | 40,002 | 17,720 | 15,040 | 14,190 |
| Bail Support Program | 1,724 | 1,776 | | | |
| Disability Advocacy and Referral Diversion for Young People (DARDY) | 1,724 | 437 | 433 | - | - |
| Disability Advocacy and Relevant Diversion for Foung People (DARDF) | - | 437 | 400 | 410 | 420 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | - | | | 410 | 420 |
| Therapeutic Approaches in the Children's Court | 1 201 | 1,279 | 1,270 | - | - |
| Mobile Duress Alarm System Maintenance | 1,381 | - | - | - | - |
| National Legal Assistance Partnership | 2,579 | 2,081 | - | - | - |
| Parliamentary Counsel's Office - Additional Staffing | 3,380 | 6,046 | 6,241 | 6,419 | 6,603 |
| Prison Maintenance. | - | 811 | 727 | 859 | - |
| Public Trustee - Additional Staffing | - | 1,182 | 1,210 | 1,247 | 1,286 |
| State Administrative Tribunal - Additional Staffing | - | 877 | 896 | - | - |
| Therapeutic Approaches in the Children's Court | - | 2,573 | 2,220 | - | - |
| Other | | | | | |
| Board and Committee Remuneration | 151 | 158 | 165 | 172 | 180 |
| Criminal Injuries Compensation | 38,262 | 13,300 | - | - | - |
| Government Office Accommodation | (534) | (804) | (765) | (725) | (445) |
| Government Regional Officer Housing | 3,125 | 2,692 | 2,173 | 1,518 | 996 |
| Non-Government Human Services Sector Indexation | 436 | 725 | 968 | 864 | 726 |
| RiskCover Fund Insurance Premiums | 4,500 | 53,410 | - | - | - |
| State Administrative Tribunal - Building Disputes | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| State Fleet Updates | (741) | (784) | (1,015) | (1,295) | (1,546) |
| Temporary Regional Incentives | 595 | 598 | - | - | - |
| Transfer of Solicitor General's Office from the State Solicitor's Office | 953 | 975 | 990 | 1,006 | 1,006 |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

- 1. The Department is leading the implementation of the *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023* (the Act) with the involvement of other government stakeholders. This important reform will provide Western Australia with a contemporary and fit-for-purpose legislative framework for persons with mental impairment in the criminal justice system. Proclamation of the Act is scheduled for 1 September 2024.
- 2. The Department is focusing on Closing the Gap outcomes, including socioeconomic targets, through ongoing delivery of the Dandjoo Bidi-Ak Therapeutic Court, and the introduction of the Children's Court criminal trial therapeutic list (In-Roads), which is intended to target the over-representation of Aboriginal young people in detention. Further, the Department is supporting the Yiwarra Kuju Martu Western Desert Justice Program, which has the potential to deliver significant benefits to Martu people in custody and the community, with early results indicating reduced recidivism rates and improved reintegration outcomes on release.
- 3. The Department is continuing to progress a range of measures to enhance safety and wellbeing at Banksia Hill Detention Centre and Unit 18 through the implementation of a contemporary model of care, increasing staffing levels, infrastructure repairs and works, as well as delivering education, cultural enrichment, Aboriginal health services, Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder training and mental health and support programs. The appointment of a dedicated Deputy Commissioner for Young People will further enhance operations across the youth custodial estate.
- 4. The Department is progressing the development of a Crisis Care Unit at Banksia Hill Detention Centre, and detailed planning and assessment for a new high-security purpose-built youth detention centre is underway, which will provide therapeutic care and intervention for young people with highly complex needs.
- 5. The Department is working to improve its evidence gathering capability and provide transparency and accountability by piloting new body worn cameras and a digital evidence management platform in the youth custodial estate and at the Special Operations Group.
- 6. In response to significant growth in the State's adult prison population, the Department has completed the first tranche of construction for Stage 2 of the Casuarina Prison Expansion. As part of the Department's long-term custodial infrastructure plan, the second and final tranche is due to commence in 2024-25. The project has a focus on providing additional accommodation units and supporting infrastructure, to support male prisoners with complex needs, including mental illness, and provide access to appropriate services.
- 7. The Department continues to strengthen its efforts to break the cycle of alcohol and other drug (AOD) related crime and support the Government's Methamphetamine Action Plan by providing offenders with mental health and AOD treatment needs with access to appropriate services, including through the extension of the Mallee AOD Rehabilitation Centre at Casuarina Prison and the introduction of a new AOD reintegration service at Bunbury Regional Prison.
- 8. The Department is working to deliver the Roebourne Regional Prison air-conditioning project, with the works scheduled to commence in 2024-25.
- 9. In support of the Government's commitment to address FDV in Western Australia, the Department will contribute to improving family safety by becoming a permanent partner agency to the FDV Response Teams across the State.
- 10. The Office of the Commissioner for Victims of Crime continues to manage the State's involvement in the National Redress Scheme and provides access to counselling and psychological care, redress payments and a direct personal response to victims of crime. As the Scheme progresses, the Office facilitates an increasing number of requests for the State to act as a funder of last resort.
- 11. The Public Trustee continues to experience increasing demand for its services, including referrals by the State Administrative Tribunal.
- 12. The Department is addressing immediate workload pressures within the State Administrative Tribunal, driven largely by growth in guardianship and administration matters, by providing additional resources.
- 13. In support of the Government's legislative reform priorities and timeframes, the Parliamentary Counsel's Office has significantly increased its drafting capacity through the ongoing recruitment of experienced drafters as well as editorial, publication and ICT staff.

- 14. The ongoing increase in the number of awards assessed and granted under the *Criminal Injuries Compensation Act 2003* coincides with a greater awareness of the scheme within the community. There has been a concerted effort by the Office of Criminal Injuries Compensation to reduce the backlog of claims and address the growing demand through the introduction of mandatory online lodgements and the implementation of streamlined administration processes which have increased the efficiency of claims processing.
- 15. The Office of the Commissioner for Victims of Crime will facilitate the appointment of new victim representatives to the Prisoners Review Board with expertise in FDV matters. These representatives will assist with ensuring victim needs are addressed in considerations relating to parole.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Department's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcomes | | Services |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: | An efficient, accessible court and tribunal system. | 1. (| Court and Tribunal Services |
| Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | Trustee, Guardianship and Administration services are accessible to all Western Australians. | | Advocacy, Guardianship and Administration Services Trustee Services |
| | Western Australian birth, death, marriage and change of name certificates are accurate and accessible. | 4. | Births, Deaths and Marriages |
| | Government receives quality and timely legislative drafting and publication services. | 5. | Services to Government |
| | People who experience unlawful discrimination, harassment and victimisation have efficient and accessible avenues of redress. | 6. | Equal Opportunity Commission Services |
| | Equitable access to legal services and information. | 7. | Legal Assistance |
| | A safe, secure and decent corrective services which contributes to community safety and reduces offenders' involvement in the justice system. | | Adult Corrective Services Youth Justice Services |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Court and Tribunal Services | 494,230 13,767 29,159 9,191 29,587 3,212 143,540 1,092,654 127,655 | 464,878 17,588 31,346 9,961 35,096 3,651 141,349 1,030,206 117,008 | 506,077 18,012 32,529 10,485 40,528 3,812 152,185 1,113,410 153,778 | 505,537 20,533 34,768 11,266 46,500 3,858 160,345 1,110,301 140,969 | 491,119 19,903 34,395 11,329 43,453 3,923 144,530 1,073,041 142,822 | 496,925 20,911 35,534 11,061 42,128 4,005 141,731 1,095,233 145,391 | 508,588 21,484 36,565 11,255 43,990 4,131 144,578 1,129,578 1,29,578 152,032 |
| Total Cost of Services | 1,942,995 | 1,851,083 | 2,030,816 | 2,040,077 | 1,964,515 | 1,992,919 | 2,052,201 |

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators ^(a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: An efficient, accessible court and tribunal system: | | | | | |
| Supreme Court: Criminal - Time to trial Civil - Time to finalise non-trial matters | | 39 weeks 19 weeks | 53 weeks 19 weeks | 39 weeks 19 weeks | 1 |
| District Court - Criminal - Time to trial | 69 weeks | 32 weeks | 67 weeks | 32 weeks | 2 |
| State Administrative Tribunal - Time to finalise | 21 weeks | 15 weeks | 20 weeks | 15 weeks | 3 |
| Family Court of Western Australia - Time to finalise non-trial matters | 48 weeks | 27 weeks | 41 weeks | 27 weeks | 4 |
| Magistrates Court - Criminal and Civil - Time to trial | 22 weeks | 19 weeks | 23 weeks | 19 weeks | 5 |
| Coroner's Court - Time to trial | 110 weeks | 128 weeks | 138 weeks | 128 weeks | |
| Fines Enforcement Registry - Percentage of fines satisfied within 12 months: Fines and costs Infringements | 32% 52% | 35% 57% | 33% 53% | 35% 57% | |
| Outcome: Trustee, Guardianship and Administration services are accessible to all Western Australians: | | | | | |
| Percentage of guardians of last resort allocated in one day | 91% | 95% | 95% | 95% | |
| Percentage of Western Australian deceased estates administered by the Public Trustee | 4.1% | 4% | 5.6% | 4% | 6 |
| Percentage of clients who have services provided by the Public Trustee under an operating subsidy | 67% | 60% | 61% | 60% | |
| Outcome: Western Australian birth, death, marriage and change of name certificates are accurate and accessible: | | | | | |
| Percentage of certified certificates issued within two days | 80% | 90% | 83% | 90% | |
| Extent to which registration source information is recorded error-free | 96% | 97% | 97% | 97% | |
| Outcome: Government receives quality and timely legislative drafting and publication services: | | | | | |
| Extent to which legislation is drafted in a timely manner to effect the Government's legislative program | 100% | 95% | 100% | 95% | |

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Outcome: People who experience unlawful discrimination, harassment and victimisation have efficient and accessible avenues of redress: | | | | | |
| Percentage of complaints finalised within 12 months ^(b) | 81% | 95% | 97% | 95% | |
| Outcome: Equitable access to legal services and information: | | | | | |
| Percentage of eligible applicants who receive a grant of legal aid | 90% | 86% | 86% | 86% | |
| Percentage of people who are provided with a duty lawyer service | 23% | 21% | 23% | 22% | 7 |
| Percentage of people receiving an outcome from Infoline services | 71% | 76% | 69% | 75% | |
| Outcome: A safe, secure and decent corrective services which contributes to community safety and reduces offenders' involvement in the justice system: | | | | | |
| Adult: Number of escapes Rate of return - Offender programs Average out of cell hours Rate of serious assault per 100 prisoners Successful completion of community correction orders | 4 40.1% 9.62 0.94 69.2% | nil 39% 12 <0.48 64% | 1 35% 9.9 1.38 66% | nil 39% 12 <0.48 64% | 8 9 10 11 |
| Youth: Number of escapes Rate of return to detention Successful completion of community-based orders | nil 52.6% 61.6% | nil 50% 68% | nil 50.4% 60.1% | nil 50% 68% | 12 |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Department's Annual Report.

(b) With effect from the 2024-25 Budget, the scope of complaints considered when calculating this indicator result will include complaints where the Commissioner did not accept lodgement. This amendment aligns with recommendations from Law Reform Commission Project 111. The expanded scope will increase the relevance of the indicator by better linking to the Desired Outcome and Service by increasing accessible avenues of redress.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target due to the complexity of cases and relisting of lengthy multiple-accused trials along with the limited availability of accused counsel for trials.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual result is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and 2024-25 Budget Target due to an ongoing increase in demand for trials and pre-trial determinations and an increase in multiple-accused trials and complexity of cases.
- 3. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target due to an increase in workload associated with *Building Services (Complaint Resolution and Administration) Act 2011* matters.
- 4. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target primarily due to the long-term trend of growth in the complexity and volume of final order parenting applications lodged and growth in the finalisation of these applications by court order or direction.
- 5. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target primarily due to an increase in the seriousness of cases finalised by trial.
- 6. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual exceeds the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target due to an increase in the number of deceased files administered by the Public Trustee during 2023-24.
- 7. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to increased demand for duty lawyer services in the Family Court, Magistrates Court and Children's Court.
- 8. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target by one escape. Each escape is investigated by the Department to identify factors that preceded or contributed to the escape so that the risk of further escapes can be minimised.

- 9. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target. This is due to an overall decrease in the number of returns to sentenced custody.
- 10. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target due to the combined impact of restrictions and practices in place as part of the Department's COVID-19 response and implementation of adaptive regimes at adult prison facilities.
- 11. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual exceeds the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Target. Managing a prisoner cohort is complex and assaults may be attributed to several factors. The rate of serious assault is highly variable due to the small number of incidents.
- 12. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget and 2024-25 Budget Target due to an increase in the number of breached orders due to non-compliance with order conditions and breached orders due to reoffending.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Court and Tribunal Services

A prime task of the justice system in serving the community is the determination of cases brought before a court or tribunal. This service relates to financing the cost of delivering court facilities, administrative support and judicial staff to enable these determinations to be made. Part of this function also involves the delivery of court counselling services and a range of civil and criminal enforcement services.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | |
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | 494,230 109,213 | 464,878 114,600 | 506,077 114,830 | 505,537 121,028 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 385,017 | 350,278 | 391,247 | 384,509 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) ^(a) | 1,336 | 1,307 | 1,347 | 1,347 | |
| Efficiency Indicators ^(b) | | | | | |
| Supreme Court - Criminal - Cost per case | \$223,367 | \$273,687 | \$436,585 | \$297,374 | 1 |
| Supreme Court - Civil - Cost per case | \$17,597 | \$16,298 | \$18,738 | \$18,502 | 2 |
| Court of Appeal - Cost per case | \$23,878 | \$27,168 | \$35,757 | \$36,769 | 3 |
| District Court - Criminal - Cost per case | \$29,906 | \$25,932 | \$30,703 | \$28,395 | 4 |
| District Court - Civil - Cost per case | \$2,310 | \$2,436 | \$2,505 | \$2,475 | |
| State Administrative Tribunal - Cost per case | \$4,017 | \$4,039 | \$4,452 | \$4,665 | 5 |
| Family Court - Cost per case | \$2,503 | \$3,303 | \$2,919 | \$3,043 | 6 |
| Magistrates Court - Criminal - Cost per case | \$1,262 | \$1,263 | \$1,264 | \$1,312 | |
| Magistrates Court - Civil - Cost per case | \$986 | \$1,038 | \$935 | \$901 | 7 |
| Coroner's Court - Cost per case | \$4,948 | \$5,959 | \$4,608 | \$5,185 | 8 |
| Children's Court - Criminal - Cost per case | \$1,251 | \$954 | \$1,090 | \$1,260 | 9 |
| Children's Court - Civil - Cost per case | \$1,713 | \$1,765 | \$1,381 | \$1,631 | 10 |
| Fines Enforcement Registry - Cost per enforcement | \$34 | \$42 | \$29 | \$32 | 11 |

(a) This includes judicial staff that are not employees of the Department.

(b) Cost per case is calculated as the total gross cost divided by finalisations (with the exception of the Fines Enforcement Registry indicator which is based on lodgements). This measures the average cost per case for all matters finalised by the court (including matters finalised without trial and those finalised administratively). As such this is not a measure of the cost per trial. A trial matter itself could be expected to cost significantly in excess of the average cost figures outlined in this table.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and 2024-25 Budget Target due to an increase in complex multiple-accused trials and limited availability of accused counsel resulting in a lower than anticipated number of finalisations.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to a slightly lower than anticipated number of finalisations and an increase in operating costs.
- 3. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to less finalisations as a result of a lower than anticipated number of criminal appeal lodgements.
- 4. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget primarily due to less finalisations as a result of an increase in multiple-accused trials and complexity of cases.
- 5. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget primarily due to an increase in operating costs to meet the increased workload.
- 6. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget primarily due to a higher than anticipated number of finalisations.
- 7. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget due to a change in cost allocations between the Criminal and Civil workload of the Magistrates Court following a review into the apportionments under the Outcome Based Management (OBM) framework.
- 8. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget and 2024-25 Budget Target primarily due to an increase in finalisations as a result of additional focus between the Western Australia Police Force and the Court relating to natural cause of death matters not requiring investigation.
- 9. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to a change in cost allocations between the Criminal and Civil workload of the Children's Court following a review under the OBM framework, partly offset by an increase in the number of finalisations. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2024-25 Budget Target due to a higher than anticipated number of finalisations in 2023-24.
- 10. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget primarily due to a higher than anticipated number of finalisations and a change in cost allocations between the Criminal and Civil workload of the Children's Court following a review under the OBM framework. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2024-25 Budget Target due to a higher than anticipated number of finalisations in 2023-24.
- 11. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget primarily due to a reduction in cost allocations to the Fines Enforcement Registry following a review under the Department's OBM framework.

2. Advocacy, Guardianship and Administration Services

Advocacy, guardianship and administration services protect and promote the financial interests and welfare of people with decision-making disabilities by providing:

- access to investigation and advocacy services;
- appropriate appointment of guardians and administrators and appropriate interventions in relation to Enduring Powers of Attorney and Enduring Powers of Guardianship;
- · guardianship and administration community education services; and
- guardianship and administration services provided by the Public Advocate.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 13,767 5 | \$'000 17,588 52 | \$'000 18,012 52 | \$'000 20,533 48 | 1 |
| Net Cost of Service | 13,762 | 17,536 | 17,960 | 20,485 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 91 | 103 | 92 | 105 | 2 |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost of providing advocacy and guardianship services | \$1,752 | \$1,953 | \$2,063 | \$2,122 | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to continued demand growth for the services for the Office of the Public Advocate and the implementation of the *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023*.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to delays in filling vacant positions in the Office of the Public Advocate.

3. Trustee Services

The Public Trustee is a statutory authority within the provisions of the *Financial Management Act 2006*. It provides a funds management and investment service. It acts as trustee or financial administrator pursuant to the orders of courts or tribunals. It also administers the estates of people who die with or without a will, in accordance with the terms of the will or the relevant law and under the authority of the Supreme Court. The Public Trustee offers high quality, personalised trustee services to meet the needs of all sectors of the Western Australian community.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 29,159 29,189 (30) | \$'000 31,346 29,261 2,085 | \$'000 32,529 29,510 3,019 | \$'000 34,768 31,680 3,088 | 1 |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 196 | 197 | 203 | 203 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per deceased estate administered Average cost per trust managed Average cost per will prepared | \$2,114 \$2,261 \$804 | \$2,207 \$2,349 \$691 | \$2,004 \$2,476 \$916 | \$2,289 \$2,570 \$868 | 2 3 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to increased staffing for the Public Trustee to address continued demand growth for services.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2024-25 Budget Target due to an increased number of deceased estate files administered during 2023-24.
- 3. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to an increase in the total cost of will services during 2023-24. The Public Trustee has reviewed its will services and reallocated resources to meet priorities in response to increased workload and personnel shortages in other legal areas.

4. Births, Deaths and Marriages

The purpose of the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages is to create and permanently store birth, death and marriage records to enable the public to obtain documentary proof of key life events for legal, personal and historical purposes and also to enable approved organisations to obtain information for research and statistical purposes.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 9,191 8,971 220 | \$'000 9,961 8,669 1,292 | \$'000 10,485 8,669 1,816 | \$'000 11,266 8,411 2,855 | 1 |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 57 | 60 | 57 | 61 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost of registration services | \$2.06 | \$2.17 | \$2.30 | \$2.41 | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

^{1.} The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to forecast growth in demand for services.

5. Services to Government^{(a)(b)}

Services directly provided by the Department to support the outcomes and activities of other government agencies.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 29,587 636 | \$'000 35,096 655 | \$'000 40,528 158 | \$'000 46,500 157 | 1 |
| Net Cost of Service | 28,951 | 34,441 | 40,370 | 46,343 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 160 | 146 | 179 | 210 | 2 |
| Efficiency Indicators Percentage of new and amended legislation titles published within two days | 100% | 98% | 100% | 98% | |

(a) The 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Budget and 2023-24 Estimated Actual have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the reclassification of the National Redress Scheme from a controlled function to an administered function, effective 1 July 2024. Costs and employees associated with administering the National Redress Scheme, which were previously reported under the National Redress Scheme for Institutional Child Sexual Abuse service, are now reported under Services to Government.

(b) The 2022-23 Actual and 2023-24 Budget have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the transfer of the Solicitor General's Office from the State Solicitor's Office, effective from 1 July 2023.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, which is higher than the 2023-24 Budget, mainly due to additional staffing for the Parliamentary Counsel's Office to meet the Government's legislative priorities, the establishment of parole support for victims of crime, and the commencement of consultation regarding legislative responses to coercive control and FDV initiatives.
- 2. The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Estimated Actual which is higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to additional staffing for the Parliamentary Counsel's Office to meet the Government's legislative priorities.

6. Equal Opportunity Commission Services

The Equal Opportunity Commission provides an avenue of redress for unlawful discrimination where there has been adverse treatment by investigating and attempting to conciliate complaints that fall within the jurisdiction of the *Equal Opportunity Act 1984* (the Act) and other legislation administered by the Commissioner for Equal Opportunity, and performs the general functions set out in section 80 of the Act.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 3,212 105 | \$'000 3,651 110 | \$'000 3,812 151 | \$'000 3,858 151 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 3,107 | 3,541 | 3,661 | 3,707 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 19 | 21 | 20 | 22 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per complaint finalised ^(a) | \$3,743 | \$4,344 | \$5,793 | \$4,490 | 1 |

(a) With effect from the 2024-25 Budget, the scope of complaints considered when calculating this indicator result will include complaints where the Commissioner for Equal Opportunity did not accept lodgement. This amendment aligns with recommendations from the Law Reform Commission Project 111. The expanded scope will increase the relevance of the indicator by better linking to the Desired Outcome and Service by increasing accessible avenues of redress.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget and 2024-25 Budget Target due to the combined impact of a lower number of complaints finalised during 2023-24, resulting from an overall reduction in the number of complaints registered with the Equal Opportunity Commission, and a higher number of complaints finalised during 2024-25, resulting from an amended scope of complaints for 2024-25.

7. Legal Assistance

The community and target groups require access to and the provision of quality legal services. This service responds to the demand for legal assistance through application of priority guidelines. This is achieved through the provision of eligibility and merit tests to enable legal representation to be provided to legally aided clients by grants of aid and assignment of cases to in-house or private practitioners. Legal advice, duty lawyer services and community legal education is provided to assist the wider community to access fair solutions to legal problems at the earliest opportunity.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service ^(a) Less Income | \$'000 143,540 61,316 | \$'000 141,349 61,883 | \$'000 152,185 65,441 | \$'000 160,345 66,938 | 1 |
| Net Cost of Service | 82,224 | 79,466 | 86,744 | 93,407 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 419 | 447 | 457 | 489 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per legal representation Average cost per legal information service Average cost per legal advice Average cost per application for a grant of legal aid processed Weighted average cost per wrap-around support service | \$4,183 \$60 \$402 \$504 \$1,204 | \$3,977 \$56 \$420 \$542 \$1,304 | \$4,670 \$61 \$436 \$504 \$1,427 | \$4,388 \$61 \$446 \$504 \$1,420 | 2 |

(a) Total Cost of Service includes grants to non-government legal assistance service providers.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to additional funding provided through the National Legal Assistance Partnership (NLAP) Agreement, disaster relief funding for the Kimberley flood response, funding for addressing visa backlogs, the expansion of therapeutic approaches in the Children's Court of Western Australia and the implementation of the *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023*.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to increased expenditure on criminal cases and separately funded programs, including the Family Violence Cross-examination Scheme and the Disability and Carer Support Program National Disability Insurance Scheme appeals.

8. Adult Corrective Services

An adult offender system that:

- contributes to community confidence;
- provides timely offender services;
- ensures court sanctions are completed; and
- contributes to reducing the rate of reoffending and imprisonment.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 1,092,654 27,284 | \$'000 1,030,206 28,245 | \$'000 1,113,410 29,302 | \$'000 1,110,301 29,612 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 1,065,370 | 1,001,961 | 1,084,108 | 1,080,689 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 4,570 | 4,796 | 4,583 | 4,762 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Cost per day of keeping an offender in custody Cost per day of managing an offender through community supervision | \$408 \$39 | \$366 \$36 | \$364 \$41 | \$364 \$40 | 1 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to a higher Total Cost of Service during 2023-24 relating to an increase in the cost of managing adult offenders through community supervision relative to an increase in demand for services.

9. Youth Justice Services

An accessible and equitable juvenile offender system which:

- diverts juveniles and offenders at risk from offending;
- provides timely intervention and resolution of justice issues;
- ensures the statutory requirements of justice are met; and
- contributes to reducing the rate of reoffending and detention.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 127,655 521 127,134 | \$'000 117,008 1,526 115,482 | \$'000 153,778 950 152,828 | \$'000 146,969 920 146,049 | 1 |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 739 | 720 | 784 | 860 | 2 |
| Efficiency Indicators Cost per day of keeping a young person in detention Cost per day of managing a young person through community supervision | \$2,184 \$130 | \$1,659 \$112 | \$3,067 \$148 | \$2,969 \$148 | 3 4 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2024-25 Budget Target and the 2023-24 Estimated Actual are higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to additional staffing, support services and critical infrastructure repairs and maintenance for Banksia Hill Detention Centre, the establishment of a new Young People Directorate, the expansion of therapeutic approaches in the Children's Court of Western Australia and the implementation of the *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023*.
- 2. The 2024-25 Budget Target is higher than the 2023-24 Budget mainly due to additional staffing for Banksia Hill Detention Centre, the establishment of a new Young People Directorate, the expansion of therapeutic approaches in the Children's Court of Western Australia and the implementation of the *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023*.
- 3. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to an increase in the total cost of managing young persons in detention during 2023-24, combined with a reduced average daily number of young persons managed in detention, compared to the budgeted number.
- 4. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to the combined impact of a reduced average daily number of young persons managed through community supervision and a higher Total Cost of Service during 2023-24.

Asset Investment Program

- 1. To support the delivery of the Department's services, a total of \$137.8 million is budgeted to be spent on asset investment in 2024-25, which includes the following:
 - 1.1. \$68.2 million to commence the second tranche of works under the Casuarina Prison Expansion Stage 2 project, which will provide additional accommodation and support infrastructure to manage a capacity of 1,900 prisoners;
 - 1.2. \$22.3 million to fund a range of targeted projects within the Banksia Hill Detention Centre and Unit 18 at Casuarina Prison to increase services and support in order to provide a safe and secure environment for young people in detention;
 - 1.3. \$16.8 million to install air-conditioning and electrical upgrades in mainstream accommodation units to ensure prisoner welfare at Roebourne Regional Prison;
 - 1.4. \$8.5 million to undertake building and related infrastructure upgrades and minor works across the custodial estate and courts to ensure they are safe, secure and fit-for-purpose;
 - 1.5. \$5.4 million to provide an Aboriginal-led Specialist Family Violence Court in Broome that will prioritise ease of access for Aboriginal people who have experienced FDV and are seeking help and support;
 - 1.6. \$2.1 million for replacement of handheld radios for Corrective Services and the Courts to improve overall safety and security by ensuring more reliable and efficient communication; and
 - 1.7. \$1.1 million to continue implementing the Ligature Minimisation Program for secure prison cells to ensure the safety and well-being of prisoners, particularly those vulnerable to self-harm or suicide.

| | Estimated Total Cost \$'000 | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 \$'000 | | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| WORKS IN PROGRESS | | | | | | | |
| Administrative | | | | | | | |
| Information Projects Corporate Information Management Systems | 14,918 | 12,214 | 1,793 | 676 | 676 | 676 | 676 |
| ICT Infrastructure Upgrade | 33,864 | 28,952 | 1,343 | 1,228 | 1,228 | 1,228 | 1,228 |
| Public Trustee - Management Accounting Trust | | , | ., | ., | -, | -, | -, |
| Environment System Refresh | 6,843 | 2,593 | 965 | 825 | 800 | 1,275 | 1,350 |
| Physical Infrastructure | 17 00 1 | | 0 505 | | . = | . = | . = |
| Replacement Office and Other Equipment | 17,924 4,539 | 10,801 | 2,507 | 1,951 568 | 1,724 568 | 1,724 568 | 1,724 568 |
| Specialist Equipment Community Corrections - Office Establishment and | 4,559 | 2,267 | 1,084 | 506 | 506 | 500 | 506 |
| Refurbishment | 8,940 | 5,604 | 1,472 | 834 | 834 | 834 | 834 |
| Courts | | | | | | | |
| Broome Aboriginal-Led Specialist Family Violence Court | 5,668 | 225 | 200 | 5,443 | | | |
| Building Infrastructure and Maintenance | | 11,373 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 1,281 |
| Court and Judicial Security Court Audiovisual Maintenance and Enhancements | 14,655 30,795 | 12,335 25,087 | 580 2,137 | 580 1,427 | 580 1,427 | 580 1,427 | 580 1,427 |
| Election Commitment - Criminal Law (Mental | 50,755 | 20,007 | 2,107 | 1,427 | ı, + ∠ı | ı, + ∠ <i>ı</i> | ı, + ∠ı |
| Impairment) Reforms | 1,105 | 125 | 125 | 980 | - | - | - |
| Custodial | | | | | | | |
| Acacia Prison Procurement Process | 4,303 | 3,141 | 2,000 | 1,162 | - | - | - |
| Adult Facilities Banksia Hill Detention Centre and Unit 18 Works for Digital | 60,156 | 49,128 | 2,757 | 2,757 | 2,757 | 2,757 | 2,757 |
| Evidence Management Platform Body Worn Cameras | 205 | 145 | 145 | 60 | _ | _ | |
| Banksia Hill Detention Centre Upgrades and Urgent | 200 | 140 | 140 | 00 | | | |
| Works | 61,634 | 34,989 | 22,643 | 22,297 | 4,348 | - | - |
| Broome Custodial Facility - Major Remedial Works | 2,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Building Upgrades and Replacement | | 87,410 | 3,414 | 3,414 | 3,414 | 3,414 | 3,414 |
| Bunbury Prison AOD Unit | | 2,365 | 1,317 | 1,016 | - 36,597 ^(a) | - 3,293 ^(a) | - |
| Casuarina Prison Expansion - Stage 2 Custodial ICT Infrastructure Package | | 118,656 2,616 | 21,884 2,616 | 68,158 1,059 | 30,397 - | 3,293 (=) | |
| Emergency Services Radio Network | | 5,273 | 3,835 | 2,140 | _ | _ | _ |
| Ligature Minimisation Program | 4,556 | 3,419 | 1,645 | 1,137 | - | - | - |
| Prison Industries - Mobile Plant | 8,566 | 5,774 | 833 | 698 | 698 | 698 | 698 |
| Roebourne Regional Prison Air-Conditioning | | 1,100 | 974 | 16,758 | - | - | - |
| Youth Facilities | 6,966 | 5,570 | 797 | 349 | 349 | 349 | 349 |
| COMPLETED WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Administrative | | | | | | | |
| High Risk Offenders Board | 542 | 542 | 542 | - | - | - | - |
| Information Projects - Digital Transformation Projects - | | | | | | | |
| Western Australian Registration System - Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages | 714 | 714 | 199 | | | | |
| Courts | 714 | / 14 | 199 | - | - | - | - |
| Court and Tribunal Services Priority Maintenance | 4,173 | 4,173 | 4,173 | - | - | - | - |
| Expansion of Restraining Orders Conferencing Pilot | 1,000 | 1,000 | 887 | - | - | - | - |
| Custodial | | | | | | | |
| Election Commitment - Methamphetamine Action Plan - | 441 | 441 | 267 | | | | |
| Drug Testing Greenough Regional Prison - Female Unit Upgrade | 12,128 | 12,128 | 2,512 | - | - | | - |
| Regional Prison Planning | 690 | 690 | 42 | - | - | - | - |
| Parliamentary Counsel's Office - Office Fit-Out | | 800 | 800 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Cost of Asset Investment Program | 685,119 ^(a) | 453,050 | 89,169 | 137,798 | 57,281 ^(a) | 20,104 ^(a) | 16,886 |
| | | | | | | | |
| FUNDED BY | | | 00.445 | 400.000 | 44.050 (2) | 7 00 4 (2) | 0.014 |
| Capital Appropriation Funding included in Department of Treasury - | | | 38,115 | 109,603 | 44,856 ^(a) | 7,204 ^(a) | 3,911 |
| Administered Item | | | 5,700 | | - | - | - |
| Holding Account | | | 11,398 | 11,852 | 11,625 | 11,625 | 11,625 |
| Internal Funds and Balances | | | 29,570 | 8,000 | - | - | - |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | | | | | | | |
| Asset Maintenance Fund | | | 4,173 | 4 050 | - | - | - |
| Digital Capability Fund Royalties for Regions Fund | | | - 213 | 1,059 6,459 | - | - | - |
| Other | | | - 213 | 825 | 800 | - 1,275 | 1,350 |
| | | | | | | , - | , |
| | | | | | | | |

(a) Excludes an undisclosed amount of additional funding and expenditure approved for Casuarina Prison Expansion Stage 2, which is commercial-in-confidence.

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Expenses

- 1. The increase in Total Cost of Services between the 2023-24 Budget and the 2023-24 Estimated Actual (\$180 million or 10%) is mainly due to higher than expected Criminal Injuries Compensation payments (\$38 million), additional funding received for the Prison Services Evaluation Reform Project (\$32 million), an increase in staffing, support services and contracts for Banksia Hill Detention Centre and Unit 18 (\$21 million), an increase in services and contracts due to cost and demand factors (\$13 million), an increase in depreciation reflecting the increased capitalisation of infrastructure works (\$10 million) and an increase in services provided by the Western Australia Police Force (\$7 million).
- 2. The increase in Total Cost of Services between the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Year (\$189 million or 10%) is mainly due to higher Criminal Injuries Compensation payments (\$13 million), increased staffing, support services and contracts for Banksia Hill Detention Centre and Unit 18 (\$16 million), services and contracts due to cost and demand factors (\$15 million), depreciation of infrastructure (\$11 million), services provided by the Western Australia Police Force (\$7 million), staffing for the Parliamentary Counsel's Office (\$6 million), purchasing radios for the Emergency Services Radio Network (\$3 million), Government Regional Officer Housing (\$3 million), staffing to implement the new *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023* (\$3 million), and staffing for the Public Trustee (\$1 million).

Income

- The increase in total income between the 2023-24 Budget and the 2023-24 Estimated Actual (\$4 million or 2%) is mainly due to additional Commonwealth Government funding for Legal Assistance under the NLAP agreement (\$3 million) and for Addressing Protection Visa Backlogs and Legal Services for Victims and Survivors of Sexual Violence Pilot project (\$1 million).
- 4. The increase in total income between the 2023-24 Budget and the 2024-25 Budget Year (\$14 million or 6%) is mainly due to an increase in regulatory fees (\$6 million), additional Commonwealth Government funding for legal assistance under the NLAP agreement (\$3 million), for Addressing Protection Visa Backlogs and Legal Services for Victims and Survivors of Sexual Violence Pilot project (\$1 million), and own-source revenue utilised by the Public Trustee to fund an increase in staffing (\$1 million).

Statement of Financial Position

- 5. The increase in total assets between the 2023-24 Budget and the 2023-24 Estimated Actual (\$133 million or 4%) is largely due to the capitalisation of infrastructure projects that have reached their critical completion milestones (\$124 million).
- 6. The increase in total assets between the 2023-24 Budget and 2024-25 Budget (\$271 million or 8%) is largely due to the capitalisation of infrastructure projects that have reached their critical milestones of completion (\$191 million).

Statement of Cashflows

7. The increase in cash assets of \$8 million at the end of the 2023-24 reporting period is mainly due to a cash injection of \$5 million from Treasury to fund capital carryovers.

INCOME STATEMENT (a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) | 909,095 | 874,787 | 934,916 | 962,587 | 995,353 | 1,019,414 | 1,060,466 |
| Grants and subsidies ^(c) | 228,566 | 200,106 | 240,498 | 222,866 | 206,384 | 205,746 | 216,640 |
| Supplies and services | 421,001 | 422,275 | 482,214 | 478,746 | 439,002 | 447,643 | 456,130 |
| Accommodation | 105,748 | 98,942 | 98,885 | 98,825 | 101,167 | 102,687 | 103,778 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 83,065 | 82,078 | 92,074 | 92,860 | 92,377 | 87,033 | 85,621 |
| Finance and interest costs | 33,159 | 30,114 | 30,270 | 30,880 | 28,910 | 27,544 | 25,721 |
| Other expenses | 162,361 | 142,781 | 151,959 | 153,313 | 101,322 | 102,852 | 103,845 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 1,942,995 | 1,851,083 | 2,030,816 | 2,040,077 | 1,964,515 | 1,992,919 | 2,052,201 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Income | 00.000 | 00.044 | 00.044 | 00.000 | 45 444 | 45 454 | 45 400 |
| Sale of goods and services | 38,232 | 33,044 | 33,044 | 36,692 | 45,414 | 45,451 | 45,490 |
| Regulatory fees and fines | 86,177 | 90,384 | 90,384 | 96,434 | 102,434 | 102,434 | 102,434 |
| Grants and subsidies | 79,431 | 79,184 | 83,246 | 84,976 | 80,868 | 80,018 | 80,018 |
| Other revenue | 28,589 | 37,739 | 37,739 | 36,193 | 30,373 | 30,852 | 30,931 |
| Resources received free of charge - | 1.014 | 4.050 | 4 050 | 4.050 | 4 050 | 4.050 | 4 050 |
| Commonwealth | 4,811 | 4,650 | 4,650 | 4,650 | 4,650 | 4,650 | 4,650 |
| Total Income | 237,240 | 245,001 | 249,063 | 258,945 | 263,739 | 263,405 | 263,523 |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 1,705,755 | 1,606,082 | 1,781,753 | 1,781,132 | 1,700,776 | 1,729,514 | 1,788,678 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 1.604.758 | 1,540,369 | 1,728,976 | 1,721,749 | 1.647.720 | 1,678,130 | 1.740.768 |
| Resources received free of charge | 29,664 | 22,867 | 29,664 | 29,664 | 29.664 | 29,664 | 29,664 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | 20,004 | 22,007 | 20,004 | 20,004 | 20,004 | 20,004 | 20,004 |
| Asset Maintenance Fund | - | _ | 4,173 | 811 | 727 | 859 | - |
| National Redress Scheme | 695 | 701 | 701 | 740 | 751 | 277 | 278 |
| Royalties for Regions Fund | 000 | | | , +0 | .51 | 2.7 | 210 |
| Regional Community Services Fund | 10.455 | 13.788 | 12,259 | 13,755 | 12,407 | 13,210 | 11,928 |
| Other appropriations | | 16,089 | | | | | |
| Other revenues | 5,074 | 8,539 | 12,631 | 11,757 | 9,375 | 8,375 | 8,375 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 1,650,646 | 1,602,353 | 1,788,404 | 1,778,476 | 1,700,644 | 1,730,515 | 1,791,013 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE PERIOD | (55,109) | (3,729) | 6.651 | (2,656) | (132) | 1.001 | 2,335 |
| | (00,109) | (3,723) | 0,001 | (2,000) | (152) | 1,001 | 2,000 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Department's Annual Report.
(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 7,587, 7,722 and 8,059 respectively. (c) Refer to the Details of Controlled Grants and Subsidies table below for further information.

DETAILS OF CONTROLLED GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Accused Costs Payments Criminal Injuries Compensation Payments Legal Assistance Grants Other Grants, Subsidies and Transfer | 6,962 75,683 123,420 | 5,105 41,738 124,412 | 7,112 80,000 129,311 | 7,254 55,038 135,276 | 7,399 41,738 133,118 | 7,472 41,738 132,372 | 7,547 41,738 135,828 |
| Payments Prisoner Gratuity Payments | 8,907 13,594 | 13,442 15,409 | 8,129 15,946 | 8,560 16,738 | 6,877 17,252 | 5,998 18,166 | 12,257 19,270 |
| TOTAL | 228,566 | 200,106 | 240,498 | 222,866 | 206,384 | 205,746 | 216,640 |

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 Dudget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 33,268 | 2,972 | 8,328 | 527 | 1,046 | 1,565 | 2,084 |
| Restricted cash | 3,469 | 2,806 | 2,132 | 1,880 | 1,880 | 1,880 | 1,880 |
| Holding Account receivables | | 13,925 | 11,852 | 11,625 | 11,625 | 11,625 | 11,625 |
| Receivables | | 23,916 | 24,408 | 24,408 | 24,408 | 24,408 | 24,408 |
| Other | 10,730 | 11,590 | 10,730 | 10,730 | 10,730 | 10,730 | 10,730 |
| Total current assets | 83,500 | 55,209 | 57,450 | 49,170 | 49,689 | 50,208 | 50,727 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 701,026 | 769,356 | 772,110 | 853,673 | 934,891 | 1,010,765 | 1,085,227 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 2,726,247 | 2,622,268 | 2,746,722 | 2,813,369 | 2,815,886 | 2,775,272 | 2,723,372 |
| Intangibles | , | 4,353 | 4,619 | 2,311 | 248 | - | - |
| Restricted cash | 19,149 | 15,539 | 18,966 | 18,783 | 18,783 | 18,783 | 18,783 |
| Total non-current assets | 3,452,732 | 3,411,516 | 3,542,417 | 3,688,136 | 3,769,808 | 3,804,820 | 3,827,382 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 3,536,232 | 3,466,725 | 3,599,867 | 3,737,306 | 3,819,497 | 3,855,028 | 3,878,109 |
| | | | | | | | |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 227,052 | 188,916 | 209,399 | 209,216 | 209,216 | 209,216 | 209,216 |
| Payables | | 64,542 | 69,363 | 69,363 | 69,363 | 69,363 | 69,363 |
| Borrowings and leases | | 33,119 | 34,354 | 35,253 | 35,840 | 38,050 | 40,053 |
| Other | 1,038 | 703 | 1,038 | 1,038 | 1,038 | 1,038 | 1,038 |
| Total current liabilities | 327,901 | 287,280 | 314,154 | 314,870 | 315,457 | 317,667 | 319,670 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 32,827 | 34,141 | 32,827 | 32,827 | 32,827 | 32,827 | 32,827 |
| Borrowings and leases | | 328,798 | 329,805 | 310,275 | 287,455 | 264,105 | 238,506 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 380,298 | 362,939 | 362,632 | 343,102 | 320,282 | 296,932 | 271,333 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 708,199 | 650,219 | 676,786 | 657,972 | 635,739 | 614,599 | 591,003 |
| EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | 2,620,199 | 2,754,227 | 2,709,182 | 2,869,031 | 2,975,223 | 3,033,245 | 3,080,707 |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | | (69,146) | (111,751) | (114,407) | (114,539) | (113,538) | (111,203) |
| Reserves | | 131,425 | 325,650 | 324,710 | 323,074 | 320,722 | 317,602 |
| Total equity | 2,828.033 | 2,816,506 | 2,923,081 | 3,079,334 | 3,183,758 | 3,240,429 | 3,287,106 |
| | , ,,,,,, | , ,, | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | , ., | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 3,536,232 | 3,466,725 | 3,599,867 | 3,737,306 | 3,819,497 | 3,855,028 | 3,878,109 |
| TOTAL LIADILITIES AND EQUIT I | 3,330,232 | 5,400,723 | 5,559,007 | 5,757,500 | 5,019,497 | 3,033,020 | 3,070,109 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Department's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS (a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT | 1 505 450 | 4 450 444 | 4 646 967 | 4 600 564 | 4 554 077 | 1 500 624 | 4 654 694 |
| Service appropriations Capital appropriation | 95,036 | 1,458,114 113,989 | 1,646,267 80,772 | 1,628,561 148,575 | 1,554,877 104,275 | 1,590,631 56,763 | 1,654,681 47,462 |
| Administered equity contribution Holding Account drawdowns | | 17,397 11,625 | 5,700 11.398 | - 11,852 | - 11,625 | - 11,625 | 11,625 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) Asset Maintenance Fund | , | 11,020 | 4,173 | 811 | 727 | 859 | 11,020 |
| Digital Capability Fund | | 3,357 | 2,298 | 4,815 | 1,917 | 1,259 | - |
| National Redress Scheme Royalties for Regions Fund | . 695 | 701 | 701 | 740 | 751 | 277 | 278 |
| Regional Community Services Fund | 10,455 | 13,788 | 12,259 | 13,755 | 12,407 | 13,210 | 11,928 |
| Regional Infrastructure and Headworks Fund | 2,370 | 3,812 | 213 | 6,459 | | | |
| Other | , | 3,012 8,539 | 12,631 | 11,757 | 9,375 | 8,375 | 8,375 |
| Administered appropriations | | 16,089 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Net cash provided by Government | 1,653,643 | 1,647,411 | 1,776,412 | 1,827,325 | 1,695,954 | 1,682,999 | 1,734,349 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | (, , | (874,380) | (952,604) | (962,803) | (995,353) | (1,019,414) | (1,060,466) |
| Grants and subsidies Supplies and services | ()) | (185,143) (400,775) | (225,535) (455,298) | (207,903) (450,420) | (191,421) (410,666) | (190,783) (419,306) | (216,640) (412,980) |
| Accommodation | (100,603) | (92,414) | (92,357) | (92,297) | (94,639) | (96,159) | (97,116) |
| GST payments Finance and interest costs | | (61,378) (30,114) | (61,378) (30,270) | (61,378) (30,880) | (61,378) (28,910) | (61,378) (27,544) | (61,378) (25,721) |
| Other payments | () | (142,040) | (149,837) | (153,820) | (101,872) | (103,403) | (104,380) |
| Receipts ^(b) | | | | | | | |
| Regulatory fees and fines Grants and subsidies | | 90,384 79,184 | 90,384 83,246 | 96,434 84,976 | 102,434 80,868 | 102,434 80,018 | 102,434 80,018 |
| Sale of goods and services | | 32,395 | 32,395 | 36,043 | 44,046 | 44,083 | 44,122 |
| GST receipts Other receipts | | 61,378 23,425 | 61,378 23,425 | 61,378 21,879 | 61,378 16,778 | 61,378 17,257 | 61,378 17,336 |
| | . 10,437 | 23,423 | 23,423 | 21,079 | 10,770 | 17,207 | 17,330 |
| Net cash from operating activities | . (1,556,869) | (1,499,478) | (1,676,451) | (1,658,791) | (1,578,735) | (1,612,817) | (1,673,393) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING | | | | | | | |
| ACTIVITIES Purchase of non-current assets Proceeds from sale of non-current assets | | (137,513) - | (89,169) - | (137,798) | (76,481) - | (28,276) | (16,886) - |
| Net cash from investing activities | . (55,305) | (137,513) | (89,169) | (137,798) | (76,481) | (28,276) | (16,886) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings and leases | (35,480) | (35,852) | (37,252) | (38,972) | (40,219) | (41,387) | (43,551) |
| Net cash from financing activities | (35,480) | (35,852) | (37,252) | (38,972) | (40,219) | (41,387) | (43,551) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | . 5,989 | (25,432) | (26,460) | (8,236) | 519 | 519 | 519 |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 49,897 | 46,749 | 55,886 | 29,426 | 21,190 | 21,709 | 22,228 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | . 55,886 | 21,317 | 29,426 | 21,190 | 21,709 | 22,228 | 22,747 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Department's Annual Report.
(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by the Department. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Regulatory Fees and Fines | | | | | | | |
| District Court Fees | 9,955 | 9,490 | 9,490 | 11,417 | 11,760 | 12,054 | 12,054 |
| Family Court Fees | 8,001 | 7,789 | 7,789 | 8,880 | 9,097 | 9,325 | 9,285 |
| Fines Enforcement Registry Fees | 49,137 | 52,250 | 52,250 | 53,468 | 57,575 | 56,453 | 56,577 |
| Jurors Infringement Fees | 21 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Magistrates Court Fees | 7,326 | 7,829 | 7,829 | 8,617 | 8,875 | 9,097 | 9,012 |
| Sheriff's Office Fees | 210 | 324 | 324 | 332 | 350 | 359 | 360 |
| State Administrative Tribunal Fees | 813 | 950 | 950 | 880 | 906 | 929 | 929 |
| Supreme Court Fees | 10,714 | 11,737 | 11,737 | 12,820 | 13,850 | 14.196 | 14,196 |
| Grants and Subsidies | , | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| Commonwealth Grants | 79.431 | 79,184 | 83,246 | 84.976 | 80.868 | 80.018 | 80.018 |
| Departmental | 1,297 | 1,643 | 3,735 | 2,861 | 479 | 479 | 479 |
| Sale of Goods and Services | ., | ., | 0,100 | 2,001 | | | |
| Commissioner for Equal Opportunity | 73 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Other Receipts | 691 | 534 | 534 | 565 | 708 | 708 | 708 |
| Proceeds from Sale of Industry Goods | 1,648 | 2,927 | 2,927 | 3,092 | 3,253 | 3,253 | 3,253 |
| Public Trustee Contributions - Estate Fees | 1,010 | 2,021 | 2,021 | 0,002 | 0,200 | 0,200 | 0,200 |
| and Other Revenue | 26,037 | 20,265 | 20,265 | 22,790 | 31,671 | 31,708 | 31,747 |
| Registry Births, Deaths and Marriages Fees | 8,952 | 8,564 | 8,564 | 8,309 | 8,309 | 8,309 | 8,309 |
| GST Receipts | 0,302 | 0,004 | 0,004 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| GST Input Credits | 75.131 | 56,861 | 56.861 | 56.861 | 56.861 | 56.861 | 56.861 |
| GST Receipts on Sales | 4,182 | 4,517 | 4,517 | 4,517 | 4,517 | 4,517 | 4,517 |
| Other Receipts | 4,102 | 4,017 | 4,517 | 4,017 | 4,517 | 4,017 | 4,517 |
| Public Trustee Contribution - Common | | | | | | | |
| Account Surplus Interest | 1,800 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Public Trustee Contribution from Reserve | 1,000 | 8,621 | 8,621 | 8,807 | 800 | 1.275 | 1,350 |
| Recoup of Building Disputes Revenue | 2,199 | 1,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | 2,200 | 2.200 |
| Recoup of Criminal Injury Awards | 3,375 | 1,776 | 1,776 | 1,776 | 1,776 | 1,776 | 1,776 |
| Recoup of Employee Contributions | 5,575 | 1,770 | 1,770 | 1,770 | 1,770 | 1,770 | 1,770 |
| Housing Leased from Government | | | | | | | |
| Regional Officer Housing | 2.050 | 2.804 | 2.804 | 2.702 | 2.995 | 2.999 | 3.003 |
| Vehicles Leased from State Fleet | 2,030 | 2,804 | 2,804 | 668 | 2,995 | 2,999 | 668 |
| Recoup of Other Costs | 5,681 | 7,121 | 7,121 | 6.673 | 8.104 | 8.104 | 8.104 |
| Recoup of Prisoner Telephone Calls | 2,455 | 4,122 | 4,122 | 4,122 | 8,104 4,122 | 8,104 4,122 | 8,104 4,122 |
| Recoup of Residential Tenancy Payments | 2,455 | 4,122 | 4,122 | 4,122 | 4,122 | 4,122 | 4,122 |
| | 276 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Recoup of Salary Costs | 210 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| TOTAL | 303,261 | 295,305 | 303,459 | 312,467 | 314,879 | 313,545 | 313,663 |

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to the Department's services as specified in the Budget Statements.

DETAILS OF ADMINISTERED TRANSACTIONS

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| INCOME Other Confiscation of Assets Infringements Penalties Judicial Fines and Penalties National Redress Scheme Other Revenue Speed and Red Light Fines | 28,488 8,324 36,474 50,221 916 20,184 | 15,000 9,898 38,206 40,000 746 22,728 | 24,000 9,898 38,206 40,000 746 22,728 | 22,000 9,898 38,206 19,999 746 22,728 | 20,000 9,898 38,206 10,000 746 22,728 | 18,000 9,898 38,206 10,000 746 22,728 | 18,000 9,898 38,206 9,000 746 22,728 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED INCOME | 144,607 | 126,578 | 135,578 | 113,577 | 101,578 | 99,578 | 98,578 |
| EXPENSES Grants to Charitable and Other Public Bodies Grants Paid from the Confiscation Proceeds Account | 1,612 16,947 43,158 12,070 20,184 44,798 | 4,000 10,400 40,000 736 22,728 48,114 | 3,000 20,846 40,000 736 22,728 48,114 | 3,000 15,500 19,999 736 22,728 48,114 | 3,000 16,154 10,000 736 22,728 48,114 | 3,000 16,500 10,000 736 22,728 48,114 | 3,000 16,500 9,000 736 22,728 48,114 |
| | ++,790 | 40,114 | -0,114 | 40,114 | -0,114 | 40,114 | -0,114 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED EXPENSES | 138,769 | 125,978 | 135,424 | 110,077 | 100,732 | 101,078 | 100,078 |

Division 28 State Solicitor's Office

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets (a)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 69 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 44,866 | 43,969 | 43,964 | 42,024 | 48,758 | 49,852 | 51,241 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Suitors' Fund Act 1964 - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 31 4,411 | 31 5,158 | 31 5,425 | 31 5,607 | 31 5,794 | 31 5,939 | 31 6,087 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 49,308 | 49,158 | 49,420 | 47,662 | 54,583 | 55,822 | 57,359 |
| CAPITAL Item 145 Capital Appropriation | 148 | 131 | 129 | 127 | 129 | 130 | 131 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 49,456 | 49,289 | 49,549 | 47,789 | 54,712 | 55,952 | 57,490 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(b) | 59,051 57,513 | 62,767 61,852 | 65,036 64,121 | 64,441 63,526 | 65,961 65,046 | 66,901 65,986 | 68,456 67,541 |
| CASH ASSETS ^(c) | 12,066 | 8,204 | 10,242 | 4,552 | 3,975 | 3,975 | 3,9 |

(a) The 2022-23 Actual and 2023-24 Budget have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the transfer of the Solicitor General's Office to the Department of Justice, effective from 1 July 2023.

(b) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the SSO's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(c) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the SSO's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Ongoing Initiatives Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Reforms Demand for Legal Services Legal Practice Management System Other Salaries and Allowances Tribunal Transfer of Solicitor General's Office to the Department of Justice | 250 - 267 (953) | 672 5,505 614 320 (975) | 843 7,559 755 375 (990) | 868 7,596 575 384 (1,006) | 889 7,933 593 393 (1,006) |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

- 1. The SSO will expand its workforce of legal practitioners and support staff to meet strong demand for legal services and continue to provide advice on various complex legal matters, including historical child sexual abuse claims and various class actions.
- 2. The SSO continues to provide legal advice in relation to Native Title compensation claims.
- 3. In line with the Government's Digital Strategy 2021-2025, the SSO's new Legal Practice Management System will be a software-as-a-service solution aimed at improving efficiencies.
- 4. The *Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023* is planned to commence on 1 September 2024, and will repeal the *Criminal Law (Mentally Impaired Accused) Act 1996* and the Criminal Law (Mentally Impaired Accused) Regulations 1997. The SSO has received funding to manage extended custody order applications and appeals to the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeal.
- 5. The SSO continues to provide legal advice to government on major infrastructure projects.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the SSO's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcome | Service |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: | Government receives quality and timely legal services. | 1. Legal Services to Government |
| Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | | |

Service Summary (a)

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Legal Services to Government | 59,051 | 62,767 | 65,036 | 64,441 | 65,961 | 66,901 | 68,456 |
| | 59,051 | 62,767 | 65,036 | 64,441 | 65,961 | 66,901 | 68,456 |

(a) The 2022-23 Actual and 2023-24 Budget have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the transfer of the Solicitor General's Office to the Department of Justice, effective from 1 July 2023. The 2022-23 Actual Total Cost of Services as reported in SSO's Annual Report was \$60,003,000. The 2023-24 Budget Total Cost of Services as reported in the 2023-24 Budget was \$63,720,000.

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: Government receives quality and timely legal services: | | | | | |
| Extent to which government agencies are satisfied with legal services | 96.1% | 95% | 95% | 95% | |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the SSO's Annual Report.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Legal Services to Government^(a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 59,051 1,538 | \$'000 62,767 915 | \$'000 65,036 915 | \$'000 64,441 915 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 57,513 | 61,852 | 64,121 | 63,526 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 230 | 260 | 260 | 274 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per legal matter | \$6,543 | \$6,327 | \$6,556 | \$6,757 | |

(a) The 2022-23 Actual and 2023-24 Budget have been recast, for comparability purposes, to reflect the transfer of the Solicitor General's Office to the Department of Justice, effective from 1 July 2023.

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Income

1. The decrease in total income between the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget (\$4.9 million or 7.8%) is mainly due to legal services being funded from internal cash balances in 2024-25.

Statement of Financial Position

2. The decrease in total assets between the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget (\$5.6 million or 23.4%) is mainly due to legal services being funded from internal cash balances in 2024-25.

Statement of Cashflows

3. The decrease in cash balances between the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget (\$5.7 million or 55.6%) is mainly due to legal services being funded from internal cash balances in 2024-25.

INCOME STATEMENT (a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) | 39,659 | 47,572 | 47,662 | 50,670 | 52,234 | 53,378 | 54,693 |
| Grants and subsidies ^(c) | 6,913 | 2,550 | 3,707 | | | | |
| Supplies and services | 4,703 | 4,928 | 5,679 | 5,750 | 5,920 | 5,622 | 5,830 |
| Accommodation | 7,014 290 | 6,913 278 | 7,147 275 | 7,147 331 | 6,913 361 | 6,913 452 | 6,928 452 |
| Depreciation and amortisation Finance and interest costs | 290 14 | 278 | 275 19 | 26 | 28 | 452 31 | 452 29 |
| Other expenses | | 505 | 547 | 517 | 20 505 | 505 | 29 524 |
| Other expenses | 400 | 505 | 547 | 517 | 505 | 505 | 524 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 59,051 | 62,767 | 65,036 | 64,441 | 65,961 | 66,901 | 68,456 |
| Income | | | | | | | |
| Sale of goods and services | 128 | | | | | | |
| Other revenue | - | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 |
| | 1,110 | 010 | 010 | 010 | 010 | 010 | 010 |
| Total Income | 1,538 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 57,513 | 61,852 | 64,121 | 63,526 | 65,046 | 65,986 | 67,541 |
| | | | | | | | |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 49,308 | 49,158 | 49,420 | 47,662 | 54,583 | 55,822 | 57,359 |
| Resources received free of charge | 2,928 | 2,798 | 2,798 | 2,807 | 2,807 | 2,807 | 2,807 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | 0.000 | 0.444 | 0.111 | | | | |
| National Redress Scheme | 3,026 | 3,114 | 3,114 6.782 | 6 700 | 6.782 | 6.782 | - 6,782 |
| Other revenues | 6,904 | 6,782 | 0,782 | 6,782 | 0,782 | 0,782 | 0,782 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 62,166 | 61,852 | 62,114 | 57,251 | 64,172 | 65,411 | 66,948 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE | | | | | | | |
| PERIOD | 4,653 | - | (2,007) | (6,275) | (874) | (575) | (593) |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the SSO's Annual Report.
(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 230, 260 and 274, respectively.
(c) Refer to the Details of Controlled Grants and Subsidies table below for further information.

DETAILS OF CONTROLLED GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Act of Grace Payments Legal Costs on Behalf of the State | 2,976 3,937 | - 2,550 | - 3,707 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 6,913 | 2,550 | 3,707 | - | - | - | - |

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 11,097 879 | 7,010 1,361 | 9,090 881 | 3,217 881 | 2,640 881 | 2,640 881 | 2,640 881 |
| Receivables Other | 2,253 | 863 | 2,253 | 2,253 | 2,253 | 2,253 | 2,253 |
| Total current assets | 14,229 | 9,234 | 12,224 | 6,351 | 5,774 | 5,774 | 5,774 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 9,528 | 9.681 | 9,803 | 10,134 | 10.495 | 10.947 | 11.399 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 675 | 689 | 692 | 573 | 521 | 517 | 416 |
| Intangibles | 33 | - | | (101) | (254) | (526) | (798) |
| Restricted cash | 969 | 1,194 | 1,152 | 1,335 | 1,335 | 1,335 | 1,335 |
| Total non-current assets | 11,205 | 11,564 | 11,647 | 11,941 | 12,097 | 12,273 | 12,352 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 25,434 | 20,798 | 23,871 | 18,292 | 17,871 | 18,047 | 18,126 |
| | | | | | | | |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES | 10.005 | 10.000 | 10,100 | 10 504 | 40 504 | 10 501 | 10 504 |
| Employee provisions | 10,225 188 | 10,362 | 10,408 188 | 10,591 188 | 10,591 188 | 10,591 188 | 10,591 188 |
| Payables Borrowings and leases | 94 | 142 | 139 | 135 | 135 | 145 | 100 |
| Other | 1,099 | 711 | 1,099 | 1,099 | 1,099 | 1,099 | 1,099 |
| Total current liabilities | 11,606 | 11,215 | 11,834 | 12,013 | 12,013 | 12,023 | 12,022 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 2,018 | 2,216 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 |
| Borrowings and leases | , | 210 | 205 | 193 | 220 | 256 | 205 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 2,137 | 2,426 | 2,223 | 2,211 | 2,238 | 2,274 | 2,223 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 13,743 | 13,641 | 14,057 | 14,224 | 14,251 | 14,297 | 14,245 |
| | | | | | | | |
| EQUITY Contributed equity | 2 205 | 2 200 | 2 440 | 2 024 | 000 1 | E 042 | E 767 |
| Contributed equity Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | 3,305 8,386 | 3,389 3,733 | 3,419 6,379 | 3,931 104 | 4,338 (770) | 5,043 (1,345) | 5,767 (1,938) |
| Reserves | 0,300 - | 3,733 | 16 | 33 | (770) 52 | (1,343) 52 | (1,938) 52 |
| Total equity | 11,691 | 7,157 | 9,814 | 4,068 | 3,620 | 3,750 | 3,881 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 25,434 | 20,798 | 23,871 | 18,292 | 17,871 | 18,047 | 18,126 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the SSO's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS (a) (Controlled)

| | | | 1 | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 48.868 | 48.880 | 49,145 | 47,331 | 54,222 | 55,370 | 56,907 |
| Capital appropriation | 148 | 131 | 129 | 127 | 129 | 130 | 131 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | | | | | | | |
| Digital Capability Fund | - | - | - | 402 | 297 | 575 | 593 |
| National Redress Scheme | 3,026 | 3,114 | 3,114 | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 7,474 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 |
| Net cash provided by Government | 59,516 | 58,907 | 59,170 | 54,642 | 61,430 | 62,857 | 64,413 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | (39,751) | (47,389) | (47,479) | (50,488) | (52,234) | (53,378) | (54,693) |
| Grants and subsidies | (6,633) | (2,550) | (3,707) | - | - | - | - |
| Supplies and services | (1,899) | (2,130) | (2,881) | (2,942) | (3,113) | (2,815) | (3,023) |
| Accommodation | (7,559) | (6,913) | (7,147) | (7,147) | (6,913) | (6,913) | (6,928) |
| GST payments Finance and interest costs | (1,480) | (21) | (10) | (26) | (28) | (21) | (20) |
| Other payments | (14) (629) | (21) (505) | (19) (547) | (26) (517) | (505) | (31) (505) | (29) (524) |
| | (020) | (000) | (047) | (017) | (000) | (000) | (024) |
| Receipts ^(b) | | | | | | | |
| Sale of goods and services | 134 | - | - | _ | - | - | - |
| GST receipts | 1,392 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other receipts | 1,395 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 | 915 |
| Net cash from operating activities | (55,044) | (58,593) | (60,865) | (60,205) | (61,878) | (62,727) | (64,282) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of non-current assets | (6) | _ | | _ | _ | - | - |
| - | | | | | | | |
| Net cash from investing activities | (6) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings and leases | (131) | (131) | (129) | (127) | (129) | (130) | (131) |
| | | | | | | | |
| Net cash from financing activities | (131) | (131) | (129) | (127) | (129) | (130) | (131) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | 4,335 | 183 | (1,824) | (5,690) | (577) | - | - |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 7,731 | 8,021 | 12,066 | 10,242 | 4,552 | 3,975 | 3,975 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | 12,066 | 8,204 | 10,242 | 4,552 | 3,975 | 3,975 | 3,975 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the SSO's Annual Report.
(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by the SSO. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Sale of Goods and Services State Solicitor Fees | 7,474 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 6,782 |
| GST Receipts GST Input Credits GST Receipts on Sales | 560 832 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Receipts Recoup of Legal Costs Recoup of Other Costs | 1,438 91 | - 915 | - 915 | - 915 | - 915 | - 915 | - 915 |
| TOTAL | 10,395 | 7,697 | 7,697 | 7,697 | 7,697 | 7,697 | 7,697 |

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to the SSO's services as specified in the Budget Statements.

DETAILS OF ADMINISTERED TRANSACTIONS

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| INCOME Other Land Acquisition Suitors' Fund | 205,527 135 | - 164 | - 164 | - 164 | - 164 | 164 | 164 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED INCOME | 205,662 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 |
| EXPENSES Other Payment of Land Acquisition Payment of Suitors' Fund | 200,135 | 164 | 164 | - 164 | - 164 | - 164 | 164 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED EXPENSES | 200,135 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 |

Legal Aid Commission of Western Australia

Part 7 Community Safety

Asset Investment Program

1. The Commission's Asset Investment Program (AIP) for 2024-25 is estimated at \$2.5 million, comprising of a computer hardware and software replacement program and office fit-outs. The AIP will be funded from internal cash balances.

| | Estimated Total Cost \$'000 | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 \$'000 | | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| WORKS IN PROGRESS Computer Hardware and Software Replacement | | | | | | | |
| Program ^(a) | | 9,248 | 1,959 | 2,315 | - | - | 100 |
| Office Refurbishment and Fit-Outs | 6,139 | 5,460 | 1,160 | 165 | 205 | 69 | 240 |
| Total Cost of Asset Investment Program | 17,802 | 14,708 | 3,119 | 2,480 | 205 | 69 | 340 |
| FUNDED BY Internal Funds and Balances | | | 3,119 | 2,480 | 205 | 69 | 340 |
| Total Funding | | | 3,119 | 2,480 | 205 | 69 | 340 |

(a) The 2025-26 and 2026-27 allocations have been brought forward to meet program requirements over 2023-24 and 2024-25.

Division 29 Fire and Emergency Services

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual Year | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 70 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 100,720 | 103,739 | 128,008 | 121,015 | 109,978 | 89,464 | 70,481 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 754 | 756 | 819 | 887 | 915 | 937 | 960 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 101,474 | 104,495 | 128,827 | 121,902 | 110,893 | 90,401 | 71,441 |
| ADMINISTERED TRANSACTIONS Item 71 Amount provided for Administered Grants, Subsidies and Other Transfer Payments | 96,900 | 89,127 | 364,613 | 351,563 | 63,277 | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| CAPITAL Item 146 Capital Appropriation | 7,097 | 11,325 | 11,325 | 26,946 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 1,020 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 205,471 | 204,947 | 504,765 | 500,411 | 175,190 | 136,421 | 117,461 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(a) CASH ASSETS ^(b) | 587,702 146,559 58,721 | 565,312 150,144 47,375 | 595,438 167,392 56,211 | 596,120 153,857 50,902 | 586,296 121,116 64,194 | 585,149 93,174 89,589 | 593,062 72,582 117,799 |

(a) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Department's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(b) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Department's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| New Initiatives | | | | | |
| Additional Corporate Support | - | 642 | 650 | 666 | 682 |
| Additional Firefighters | - | 2,731 | 5,149 | 7,430 | 7,731 |
| Bushfire Centre of Excellence - Strategic Partnership Model | 260 | - | - | - | - |
| Canadian Wildfires Personnel Deployment | 1,035 | - | - | - | - |
| Disaster Ready Fund Grants Program | 4,691 | 2,135 | 1,917 | - | - |
| Ex-Tropical Cyclone Ellie (Ex-TC Ellie) and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa - | | | | | |
| Homeowners Recovery and Resilience Grant | 660 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Ex-TC Ellie | | | | | |
| Assistance Package for Prescribed Body Corporate Participation | 2,096 | - | - | - | - |
| Temporary Workers Accommodation | 1,700 | 1,800 | - | - | - |
| Relaunch of the National Prescribed Burning Network | 404 | - | - | - | - |
| Spatial WA Business Use Case | 243 | 375 | 384 | 394 | 404 |
| Western Australian Public Sector Learning Initiative | - | - | (65) | (124) | (142) |
| Ongoing Initiatives | | | · · · · | . , | () |
| Bushfire Framework Management | - | 514 | 534 | 538 | 551 |
| Consolidated Emergency Services Acts | - | 1,202 | 1,078 | 504 | - |
| Emergency Rescue Helicopter Service | - | 3,886 | 4,480 | 5,089 | 5,440 |
| Mitigation Activity Fund Grants Program | 297 | 1,289 | 1,289 | 1,289 | 1,289 |
| Next Generation - Emergency WA | 598 | 2,084 | 1,888 | 2,049 | 2,222 |
| Radio Over Internet Protocol | - | 553 | 623 | 853 | 623 |
| Surf Life Saving Grant | - | 138 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| Other | | | | | |
| Asset Management Cost Pressures | 9,506 | 5,161 | 5,187 | 1,178 | 1,205 |
| Aviation Cost Pressures | 1,495 | 1,961 | 2,397 | 2,843 | 2,843 |
| Corporate Cost Pressures | 6,568 | 4,274 | 4,385 | 4,122 | 1,584 |
| Direct Brigade Alarm and False Fire Alarm Services | 730 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 750 |
| Government Regional Officer Housing | 555 | 602 | 541 | 545 | 511 |
| Provision of Fire Services - Commonwealth | 766 | 888 | 990 | 1,083 | 1,083 |
| Public Sector Wages Policy. | 1,815 | 3,805 | 6,310 | 6,744 | 6,830 |
| RiskCover Fund Insurance Premiums | - | 4,516 | - | - | - |
| Salaries and Allowances Tribunal | 60 | 123 | 145 | 165 | 187 |
| State Fleet Updates | (259) | 83 | 204 | 190 | 109 |
| Strategic Disaster Risk Information Portal | 77 | - | - | - | - |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

Enhanced Capability

- Western Australia has continued to experience an increase in the frequency, intensity, and impact of natural disasters. Prolonged, overlapping bushfire seasons and severe flooding events have increased the demand on the Department's resourcing to deliver its services before, during and after emergencies. Climate change modelling indicates this trend will continue resulting in more communities, industries, and ecosystems at risk of significant disruption. To address this, the Department is investing in:
 - 1.1. sixty additional career firefighters to respond to emergencies whilst maintaining statewide operational capability;
 - 1.2. Emergency WA to provide high quality alerts and warnings to the community when life and property are under threat; and
 - 1.3. planning towards a new Western Australian Emergency Management Training Centre to provide contemporary training facilities across all hazards and meet the demands for whole-of-government emergency management training to prepare, respond and adapt to the State's changing risk profile.

2. The Department will continue to enhance the way it works in partnership with the community, the private sector and across government through the delivery of recovery assistance packages. The Department facilitates access to the Commonwealth Government's Disaster Ready Fund for disaster resilience and risk reduction initiatives and provides ongoing support and resources to enhance the State Bushfire Planning Framework.

Legislative Reform

 Changes in legislative arrangements, such as the proposed Consolidated Emergency Services Act, affects the sector in terms of the emergency services workforce and emergency management responsibilities. The Department continues to consider these reforms as part of its planning for future strategies and operating models.

Emergency Services Digital Strategy

- 4. Organisations across Western Australia are increasingly recognising the significant potential of digital systems to empower community safety and resilience. The Western Australian Emergency Services Digital Strategy will serve as a platform to unify these efforts and leverage its capabilities. The Department will be finalising this strategy with an associated roadmap in 2024-25.
- 5. Additionally, the Department is undertaking the largest financial management digital transformation project in its history. This project will replace its existing financial management system with a contemporary solution. This work will streamline a range of business processes in line with industry best practices, provide for better data integration and analysis and provide the foundational technology for future business process improvements.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Department's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcomes | Services |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | Western Australian communities recognise and understand their local hazard risks and can effectively manage them. | 1. Community Awareness, Education and Information Services |
| | A diverse team of volunteers and staff with a wide range of skills, who have access to development programs. | 2. Health, Safety, Wellbeing and Training Services |
| | Risk is reduced and managed through innovation and continuous improvement across all hazards before, during and after emergencies. | 3. Delivery of Frontline Services Before, During and After Incidents |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Community Awareness, Education and Information Services Health, Safety, Wellbeing and Training | 12,338 | 12,821 | 15,570 | 16,794 | 16,684 | 17,172 | 17,669 |
| Services | 29,381 545,983 | 33,063 519.428 | 30,479 549.389 | 30,550 548,776 | 29,454 540.158 | 29,557 538.420 | 29,130 546,263 |
| Total Cost of Services | 587,702 | 565,312 | 595,438 | 596,120 | 586,296 | 585,149 | 593,062 |

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: Western Australian communities recognise and understand their local hazard risks and can effectively manage them: | | | | | |
| Proportion of community members who recognise their local natural hazard risks and are prepared to take action | 21% | 20% | 20% | 20% | |
| Outcome: A diverse team of volunteers and staff with a wide range of skills, who have access to development programs: | | | | | |
| Proportions of scheduled operational courses delivered | 83% | 80% | 79% | 80% | |
| Outcome: Risk is reduced and managed through innovation and continuous improvement across all hazards before, during and after emergencies: | | | | | |
| Proportion of Level Three incident impact statements completed and endorsed by the State Recovery Coordinator ^(b) | 100% | 90% | 100% | 90% | |
| Proportion of structure fire reports completed within specified timeframes $^{\rm (c)}\ldots$ | n.a. | 90% | 70% | 90% | 1 |
| Proportion of responses to Emergency Service Levy One and Emergency Service Levy Two incidents within target timeframes ^(c) | n.a. | 90% | 92% | 90% | |
| Proportion of structure fires confined to object or room of origin $^{\rm (c)}$ | n.a. | 72% | 75% | 72% | |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Department's Annual Report.

(b) This indicator measures the number of impact statements completed by all parties and endorsed by the State Recovery Coordinator within 60 days of the closure of an incident.

(c) The Treasurer approved an exemption to report against these indicators in 2022-23 due to industrial action resulting in the non-completion of incident reports during May and June 2023.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is lower than the 2023-24 Budget due to extended industrial action impacting on the timely completion of structure fire reports in the first quarter of 2023-24. The 2024-25 Budget Target was set up in line with the 2023-24 Budget, with no further industrial action expected in 2024-25.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Community Awareness, Education and Information Services

Provision of generic and targeted awareness, education and information programs before an incident and emergency hazard information during an incident via social media, telephone call centre, television and radio interviews to increase community awareness of preventable and natural hazards and support their ability to take action.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 12,338 11,535 803 | \$'000 12,821 9,533 3,288 | \$'000 15,570 11,193 4,377 | \$'000 16,794 12,460 | 1 |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 33 | 3,200 | 4,377 | 4,334 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per household to deliver education and awareness programs and emergency hazard information to the community | \$11.57 | \$11.85 | \$14.39 | \$15.27 | 1 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

 The increase between the 2023-24 Budget and both the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget Target is primarily due to wages growth in line with the current enterprise bargaining award agreements, cost escalations for service contracts, and additional expenditure of approximately \$2 million per annum over the forward estimates period for the Next Generation Emergency WA project. The increase in income correlates with the increase in the Total Cost of Service.

2. Health, Safety, Wellbeing and Training Services

Services provided to ensure that frontline emergency personnel, including volunteers, are not only trained and supported, but also maintain their physical and mental health while providing safe and efficient services to the community.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 29,381 22,581 | \$'000 33,063 22,135 | \$'000 30,479 21,911 | \$'000 30,550 22,665 | 1 |
| Net Cost of Service | 6,800 | 10,928 | 8,568 | 7,885 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 96 | 119 | 100 | 103 | 1 |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per population to deliver health, safety, wellbeing and training services | \$10.70 | \$11.53 | \$10.35 | \$10.20 | 1 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

 The 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget Target are lower than the 2023-24 Budget, predominantly due to a reduction in estimated full-time equivalents (FTEs) and associated expenditure allocated to this service to more accurately reflect the timing of trainee firefighters being deployed to stations. In addition, planning for the WA Emergency Training Centre will now occur in 2024-25 as a result of an appropriate site recently being selected.

3. Delivery of Frontline Services Before, During and After Incidents

Services provided by frontline personnel, including volunteers, to enable the community to prevent where possible, prepare for, respond to, and recover from emergency incidents.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 545,983 407,027 138,956 | \$'000 519,428 383,500 135.928 | \$'000 549,389 394,942 154,447 | \$'000 548,776 407,138 141,638 | 1 |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 1,605 | 1,771 | 1,791 | 1,802 | 1 |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per population to deliver frontline services | \$198.75 | \$181.11 | \$186.56 | \$183.25 | 1 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The increase between the 2023-24 Budget compared to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual is primarily due to wages growth in line with the public sector wages policy and cost pressures, particularly impacting on asset management and air operations activities. In addition, some FTEs and associated expenditure were allocated to this service to more accurately reflect the timing of trainee firefighters being deployed to stations. The 2024-25 Budget Target reflects reductions in temporary FTEs and expenditure associated with enhanced recovery activities primarily in relation to Ex-TC Ellie, partially offset by an increase in costs associated with the employment of 20 additional firefighters in 2024-25 (the first tranche of an additional 60 firefighters). The increase in income correlates with the increase in the Total Cost of Service.

Asset Investment Program

- 1. An overview of the Department's Asset Investment Program of \$79.8 million in 2024-25 is as follows:
 - 1.1. \$42.7 million has been provided for land and building works, comprising of:
 - 1.1.1. \$17.9 million for facility modifications. The elevated expenditure for this program in 2024-25 was due to the carryover of works from prior years impacted by construction supply and labour constraints as well as new projects funded from the Asset Maintenance Fund;
 - 1.1.2. \$8.7 million for the upgrade of Volunteer Fire and Rescue Service (VFRS) and Volunteer Fire and Emergency Service (VFES) facilities;
 - 1.1.3. \$8.2 million for the purchase of land for the replacement of the Armadale and Maddington Career Fire and Rescue Service (CFRS) Stations and construction of a new CFRS station in the North Coastal Metropolitan area; and
 - 1.1.4. \$7.9 million for the CFRS Cardup Fire Station.
 - 1.2. \$23.9 million for ongoing vehicle replacement programs in line with the Department's maintenance and serviceable life replacement strategies;
 - 1.3. \$5.7 million for plant and equipment works including \$2.2 million for upgrades to the Emergency Services Radio Network; and
 - 1.4. \$7.5 million for intangible assets, including \$2.4 million to upgrade the Next Generation Emergency WA System and \$4.9 million for replacement of the Department's Financial Management Information System.

| | Estimated Total Cost \$'000 | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Expenditure \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| WORKS IN PROGRESS | 07.000 | 40.007 | 0.402 | 7 470 | 2 0 0 0 | 0.240 | |
| Intangible Asset Development Land and Building Works | 27,086 | 13,287 | 8,493 | 7,479 | 3,980 | 2,340 | - |
| Cardup CFRS Station | 12,500 | 4,578 | 2,500 | 7,922 | - | - | - |
| CFRS North Coastal Metropolitan Fire Station | 2,500 | 119 | 109 | 2,381 | - | - | - |
| Facility Modifications | 92,550 | 58,920 | 13,261 | 17,878 | 6,784 | 4,484 | 4,484 |
| VFRS/VFES Upgrade and Replacement Program | 25,141 | 8,315 | 171 | 8,740 | 4,086 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Plant and Equipment Works | 10.005 | 0 400 | 5 600 | 0.405 | | | |
| Emergency Services Radio Network Upgrade Equipment Replacement Program | 10,325 34,245 | 8,130 22,130 | 5,628 2,284 | 2,195 3,115 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Fixed Repeater Tower (Esperance) | 34,245 | 22,150 | 2,204 | 355 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Vehicle Programs | 000 | | | 000 | | | |
| Primary Fire and Emergency Fleet | 162,601 | 77,025 | 19,127 | 22,765 | 22,868 | 18,915 | 21,028 |
| Secondary Fire and Emergency Fleet | 8,829 | 4,132 | 971 | 1,188 | 1,094 | 857 | 1,558 |
| COMPLETED WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Land and Building Works - VFRS/VFES Facilities | | | | | | | |
| Upgrades | 9,262 | 9,262 | 2,635 | - | - | - | - |
| NEW WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Land and Building Works | | | | | | | |
| CFRS Armadale Fire Station | | - | - | 3,110 | - | - | - |
| CFRS Maddington Fire Station | 2,700 | - | - | 2,700 | - | - | - |
| Total Cost of Asset Investment Program | 391,204 | 205,898 | 55,179 | 79,828 | 41,812 | 31,596 | 32,070 |
| FUNDED BY | | | | | | | |
| Asset Sales | | | 803 | 820 | 820 | 820 | 820 |
| Capital Appropriation | | | 11,325 | 26,926 | 1,000 | 1,020 | 1,020 |
| Emergency Services Levy | | | 6,038 | 9,690 | 8,560 | 10,900 | 7,640 |
| Internal Funds and Balances | | | 27,201 | 31,830 | 30,632 | 18,856 | 22,590 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | | | 4 700 | 0.400 | 000 | | |
| Asset Maintenance Fund Digital Capability Fund | | | 1,709 5,064 | 8,193 2,369 | 800 | - | - |
| Royalties for Regions Fund | | | 2,605 | 2,309 | - | - | - |
| Other Grants and Subsidies | | | 434 | _ | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total Funding | | | 55,179 | 79,828 | 41,812 | 31,596 | 32,070 |

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Expenses

 The increase in Total Cost of Services of approximately \$30 million in both the 2024-25 Budget Year and the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, relative to the 2023-24 Budget, is mainly due to the revisions to various public sector industrial agreements and cost escalations associated with assets management, air operations, insurance premiums and ICT infrastructure services.

Income

2. Income from Government is estimated to increase by approximately \$28 million between the 2023-24 Budget and both the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget Year, which largely reflects the increase in Total Cost of Services.

Statement of Financial Position

- The increasing current assets across the outyears reflects cash reserves for future asset replacement. It is anticipated that current assets will decrease as asset replacement works are approved as part of the Department's Strategic Asset Plan in future years.
- 4. The decreasing non-current liabilities balance is due to the recognition of annual repayments of the Department's leases, primarily for buildings and aircraft, in line with the relevant accounting standards.

Statement of Cashflows

- 5. The \$38 million increase in net cash provided by Government from the 2023-24 Budget to the 2024-25 Budget Year relates to additional service and capital appropriation in line with the increase in revenue and additional capital works. Net cash provided by Government decreases over the outyears with the conclusion of Government-funded projects and an increase in expenditure budgeted to be funded through additional Emergency Services Levy (ESL) revenue.
- 6. The \$23.7 million increase in purchase of non-current assets from the 2023-24 Budget to 2024-25 Budget is primarily due to increased capital expenditure associated with land acquisition for the replacement of Metropolitan CFRS stations, the construction of CFRS/VFRS stations in Cardup, Margaret River and Halls Creek, and priority building maintenance and upgrade works approved for 2024-25 through the Asset Maintenance Fund.

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Actual | Budget | Estimated Actual | Budget Year | Outyear | Outyear | Outyear |
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) | 264.444 | 264.934 | 274,284 | 280.434 | 286.083 | 294.080 | 301.548 |
| Grants and subsidies ^(c) | 81,429 | 89,586 | 86,474 | 79,110 | 74,402 | 66,761 | 65,903 |
| Supplies and services | 117.102 | 96,190 | 106,259 | 105,958 | 96.949 | 96,842 | 97,626 |
| Accommodation | 13,676 | 11,073 | 15,709 | 14,770 | 13,442 | 11,695 | 11,808 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 47,260 | 49,120 | 52.947 | 55,850 | 58.581 | 58,629 | 58,494 |
| | | | - /- | | , | | |
| Finance and interest costs | 1,553 | 6,639 | 7,047 | 6,679 | 6,199 | 6,050 | 5,977 |
| Other expenses | 62,238 | 47,770 | 52,718 | 53,319 | 50,640 | 51,092 | 51,706 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 587,702 | 565,312 | 595,438 | 596,120 | 586,296 | 585,149 | 593,062 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Income | | | | | | | |
| Sale of goods and services | 9,798 | 9,242 | 9,972 | 9,897 | 9,897 | 9,897 | 9,897 |
| Regulatory fees and fines | 395,017 | 392,501 | 392,501 | 417,604 | 442,887 | 470,121 | 498,626 |
| Grants and subsidies | 25,601 | 7,529 | 18,142 | 8,622 | 6,222 | 5,762 | 5,762 |
| Other revenue | 10,727 | 5,896 | 7,431 | 6,140 | 6,174 | 6,195 | 6,195 |
| Total Income | 441,143 | 415,168 | 428,046 | 442.263 | 465,180 | 491,975 | 520,480 |
| | 441,145 | 415,100 | 420,040 | 442,203 | 400,100 | 491,975 | 520,400 |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 146,559 | 150,144 | 167,392 | 153,857 | 121,116 | 93,174 | 72,582 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 101,474 | 104,495 | 128,827 | 121,902 | 110,893 | 90,401 | 71,441 |
| Resources received free of charge | 801 | 2,273 | 2,273 | 2,273 | 2,273 | 2,273 | 2,273 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | 001 | 2,215 | 2,215 | 2,215 | 2,275 | 2,215 | 2,215 |
| Asset Maintenance Fund | | | 1 700 | 0.014 | 800 | | |
| | - | - | 1,709 | 9,214 | 800 | - | - |
| Royalties for Regions Fund | 4 404 | F 000 | F 000 | 5 000 | 0.000 | F 000 | F 000 |
| Regional Community Services Fund | 4,421 | 5,838 | 5,223 | 5,828 | 6,232 | 5,828 | 5,828 |
| Other appropriations | - | 3,586 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other revenues | 35,502 | 36,737 | 43,257 | 41,674 | 38,421 | 34,168 | 36,009 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 142,198 | 152,929 | 181,289 | 180,891 | 158,619 | 132,670 | 115,551 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE | , | | - , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | - / | -, |
| PERIOD | (4,361) | 2,785 | 13,897 | 27,034 | 37,503 | 39,496 | 42.060 |
| | (4,301) | 2,105 | 13,097 | 27,034 | 37,505 | 39,490 | 42,969 |
| | | | | | | | |

INCOME STATEMENT ^(a) (Controlled)

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Department's Annual Report.

(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 1,734, 1,934 and 1,943 respectively.

(c) Refer to the Details of Controlled Grants and Subsidies table below for further information.

DETAILS OF CONTROLLED GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES

| Royalties for Regions (b) | | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bushfire Mitigation Activity Fund 5.661 13,551 7.623 6.835 7.794 7.982 Royalties for Regions ^(b) 2,065 1,019 1,316 1,289 1,289 1,289 Bushfire Risk Management Planning 1,348 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,420 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 < | Program | | | | | | | 200 168 |
| ESL (a) 5,661 13,551 7,623 6,835 7,794 7,982 Royalties for Regions (b) 2,065 1,019 1,316 1,289 1,289 1,289 Bushfire Risk Management Planning 1,348 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,440 1,458 Chemistry Centre - Emergency Response 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 Services 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 Disaster Ready Fund (a) - - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa (e) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - | | 132 | 207 | 207 | 210 | 225 | 100 | 100 |
| Royalties for Regions (b) 2,065 1,019 1,316 1,289 1,289 Bushfire Risk Management Planning 1,348 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,440 1,458 Chemistry Centre - Emergency Response 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation 17,737 492 546 1,425 - - Disaster Ready Fund (d) - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - - ESL Private Brigade Subsidy 240 275 275 278 282 Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa (e) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - - <td< td=""><td>ESL ^(a)</td><td>5,661</td><td>13,551</td><td>7,623</td><td>6,835</td><td>7,794</td><td>7,982</td><td>8,068</td></td<> | ESL ^(a) | 5,661 | 13,551 | 7,623 | 6,835 | 7,794 | 7,982 | 8,068 |
| Bushfire Risk Management Planning 1,348 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,440 1,458 Chemistry Centre - Emergency Response 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation 17,737 492 546 1,425 - - Disaster Ready Fund ^(d) - - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa ^(e) 25 620 3,777 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government - Community Emergency Service Managers 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja | Royalties for Regions ^(b) | 2,065 | 1,019 | 1,316 | 1,289 | 1,289 | 1,289 | 1,289 |
| Services 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 | Bushfire Risk Management Planning | 1,348 | 1,423 | 1,423 | 1,423 | 1,440 | 1,458 | 1,474 |
| Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation 17,737 492 546 1,425 - - Disaster Ready Fund ^(d) - - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - ESL Private Brigade Subsidy 240 275 275 275 278 282 Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa ^(e) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2 620 3,377 1,621 - - Service Managers 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services - - - - - Grants 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Resilience Program 482 98 125 - - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 940 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 | | | | | | | | |
| Program (°) 17,737 492 546 1,425 - - Disaster Ready Fund (°) - - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - ESL Private Brigade Subsidy 240 275 275 275 278 282 Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa (°) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <t< td=""><td></td><td>1,500</td><td>1,500</td><td>1,500</td><td>1,500</td><td>1,500</td><td>1,500</td><td>1,500</td></t<> | | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Disaster Ready Fund ^(d) - - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - ESL Private Brigade Subsidy 240 275 275 275 278 282 Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa ^(e) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Service Managers 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation | | | | | | | |
| Disaster Ready Fund ^(d) - - 4,411 2,000 1,917 - ESL Private Brigade Subsidy 240 275 275 275 278 282 Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa ^(e) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Service Managers 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Program ^(c) | 17,737 | 492 | 546 | 1,425 | - | - | - |
| Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone IIsa (*) 25 620 3,377 1,621 - - Local Government - Community Emergency 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - Natural Disaster Resilience Program 482 98 125 - - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia (*) 1,381 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 <td>Disaster Ready Fund ^(d)</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>4,411</td> <td>2,000</td> <td>1,917</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> | Disaster Ready Fund ^(d) | - | - | 4,411 | 2,000 | 1,917 | - | - |
| Local Government - Community Emergency Service Managers 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services Grants 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - National Disaster Resilience Program 482 98 125 - - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia ^(f) 1,381 1,381 1,370 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | ESL Private Brigade Subsidy | 240 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 278 | 282 | 296 |
| Service Managers 2,023 2,713 2,713 2,713 2,746 2,781 Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - Natural Disaster Resilience Program 482 98 125 - - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 940 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td>Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa (e)</td> <td>25</td> <td>620</td> <td>3,377</td> <td>1,621</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> | Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone Ilsa (e) | 25 | 620 | 3,377 | 1,621 | - | - | - |
| Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Local Government - Community Emergency | | | | | | | |
| Local Government Emergency Services 33,288 35,150 32,337 37,760 37,336 37,799 3 National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | Service Managers | 2,023 | 2,713 | 2,713 | 2,713 | 2,746 | 2,781 | 2,811 |
| National Disaster Risk Reduction 1,685 4,395 1,656 3,106 1,325 - Natural Disaster Resilience Program 482 98 125 - - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia ^(f) 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | Local Government Emergency Services | | | | | | | |
| Natural Disaster Resilience Program 482 98 125 - - - Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia ^(f) 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | Grants | 33,288 | 35,150 | 32,337 | 37,760 | 37,336 | 37,799 | 36,689 |
| Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia ^(f) 1,381 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | National Disaster Risk Reduction | 1,685 | 4,395 | 1,656 | 3,106 | 1,325 | - | - |
| Operational Efficiency Payment 896 928 928 928 928 928 940 Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia ^(f) 1,381 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | Natural Disaster Resilience Program | 482 | 98 | 125 | - | - | - | - |
| Other 722 984 983 2,005 984 984 Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - Surf Life Saving Western Australia ^(f) 1,381 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | | 896 | 928 | 928 | 928 | 928 | 940 | 950 |
| Severe Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2,860 14,095 14,918 4,509 5,125 - Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - < | . , , , | 722 | 984 | 983 | 2.005 | 984 | 984 | 984 |
| Shire of Trayning 315 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 2.860 | 14.095 | 14.918 | · · · | 5,125 | - | - |
| Surf Life Saving Western Australia (^{f)} 1,381 1,381 1,381 1,519 1,450 1,450 Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Volunteer Fuel Card 481 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,020 | | 1.381 | 1.381 | 1.381 | 1.519 | 1.450 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| | | | | | · · · | | | 1,020 |
| | | 7,846 | , | , | · · · | , | , | 9,004 |
| TOTAL | TOTAL | 81.429 | 89,586 | 86.474 | 79.110 | 74,402 | 66.761 | 65,903 |

(a) The 2023-24 Estimated Actual shows a decrease of \$5.9 million compared to the 2023-24 Budget as a result of \$2.9 million carryover of expenditure from 2023-24 to the forward estimates period and reallocation of \$3.1 million to Grain Harvest - Aerial Fire Suppression initiative for 2023-24 and 2024-25.

(b) The Department administers bushfire mitigation activity grant funding on behalf of Planning, Lands and Heritage. This table reflects the allocation of the funding to the Department based on estimates provided by Planning, Lands and Heritage. Phase Two of the program expired in 2023-24 and Phase Three commenced with \$1.3 million per annum allocated to the Department from the Royalties for Regions Fund over 2024-25 to 2027-28.

(c) The 2022-23 Actual, the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget total \$19.7 million relating to eight successful applications approved for Commonwealth Government grant funding and State co-contribution for the Shire of Shark Bay Project.

(d) The 2023-24 Estimated Actual and forward estimates period total \$8.3 million for 23 successful projects awarded under the Commonwealth Government Disaster Ready Fund, which is committed to reducing the devastating impacts of natural hazard disasters on communities and the economy.

 (e) Includes grants as part of the following packages: Ex-TC Ellie - Assistance Package for Prescribed Body Corporate Participation (\$2.1 million), Ex-TC Ellie - Community and Industry Recovery Officers (\$1.2 million) and Ex-TC Ellie and Tropical Cyclone IIsa -Homeowners Recovery Resilience Grant (\$1.7 million).

(f) The increase over the forward estimates period relates to additional grant funding for cost escalations provided to Surf Life Saving Western Australia funded from the Consolidated Account.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | | | | 0004.05 | 0005.00 | | 0007.00 |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| | \$ 000 | \$ 000 | φ 000 | φ σσσ | \$ 000 | џ сос | \$ 555 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 44,416 | 39,766 | 41,169 | 38,038 | 54,846 | 80,241 | 108,451 |
| Restricted cash Receivables | 11,987 13,470 | 6,067 9,726 | 12,724 13,470 | 10,546 13,470 | 7,030 13,470 | 7,030 13,470 | 7,030 13,470 |
| Other | , | 9,720 18,837 | 22,115 | 22,115 | 22,115 | 22,115 | 22,115 |
| | 22,115 | 10,007 | 22,115 | 22,115 | 22,115 | 22,115 | 22,115 |
| Total current assets | 91,988 | 74,396 | 89,478 | 84,169 | 97,461 | 122,856 | 151,066 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 78,721 | 88,560 | 88,560 | 102,670 | 119,104 | 135,523 | 151,722 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 525,785 | 637,467 | 659,262 | 685,580 | 676,979 | 659,919 | 643,761 |
| Intangibles | 5,466 | 16,182 | 13,959 | 21,018 | 22,834 | 18,000 | 13,395 |
| Restricted cash | 2,318 | 1,542 | 2,318 | 2,318 | 2,318 | 2,318 | 2,318 |
| Total non-current assets | 612,290 | 743,751 | 764,099 | 811,586 | 821,235 | 815,760 | 811,196 |
| | 012,290 | 743,751 | 764,099 | 011,000 | 021,235 | 815,760 | 011,190 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 704,278 | 818,147 | 853,577 | 895,755 | 918,696 | 938,616 | 962,262 |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 39,125 | 35,562 | 39.901 | 40.025 | 40.025 | 40,025 | 40.025 |
| Payables | 9,150 | 12,274 | 9.026 | 8,902 | 8,902 | 8,902 | 8,902 |
| Borrowings and leases | 8,101 | 17,842 | 10,327 | 11,209 | 11,944 | 11,761 | 11,918 |
| Other | 196 | 158 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 |
| Total current liabilities | 56,572 | 65,836 | 59,450 | 60,332 | 61,067 | 60,884 | 61,041 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | 10,867 | 11.289 | 10.967 | 10.867 | 10.867 | 10.967 | 10.867 |
| Employee provisions Borrowings and leases | 37,753 | 143,134 | 10,867 150,003 | 133,366 | 116,693 | 10,867 94,707 | 74,207 |
| Donowings and leases | 57,755 | 143,134 | 150,005 | 133,300 | 110,095 | 94,707 | 74,207 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 48,620 | 154,423 | 160,870 | 144,233 | 127,560 | 105,574 | 85,074 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 105,192 | 220,259 | 220,320 | 204,565 | 188,627 | 166,458 | 146,115 |
| | | | | | | | |
| EQUITY Contributed equity | 392,333 | 410.230 | 412,536 | 443,381 | 444.741 | 446.111 | 447,131 |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | 392,333 84,893 | 410,230 96,116 | 412,536 98,790 | 443,381 125,824 | 444,741 163,327 | 202,823 | 245,792 |
| Reserves | | 90,110 91,542 | 121,931 | 125,624 | 122,001 | 123,224 | 123,224 |
| - | | | | | | | |
| Total equity | 599,086 | 597,888 | 633,257 | 691,190 | 730,069 | 772,158 | 816,147 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 704,278 | 818,147 | 853,577 | 895,755 | 918,696 | 938,616 | 962,262 |
| TO THE LIADILITIES AND EQUIT I | 104,210 | 010,147 | 000,077 | 090,700 | 910,090 | 550,010 | 302,202 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Department's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS (a) (Controlled)

| Capital appropriation 7 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 7 Asset Maintenance Fund 2 Digital Capability Fund 4 Royalties for Regions Fund 2 Regional Community Services Fund 4 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks 5 Fund 35 Administered appropriations 35 Net cash provided by Government 144 CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING 4 ACTIVITIES 9 Payments (260) Grants and subsidies (111) Accommodation (13) GST payments (31) | 00 3,009 7,097 - 4,719 4,421 - 5,179 - 5,179 - 4,425 4,425 4,425 (,199) ,111) ,477) (,280) ,532) ,516) | Budget \$'000 94,656 11,325 - 5,241 5,838 - 36,737 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) (11,045) | Estimated Actual \$'000 118,988 11,325 1,709 7,246 5,223 2,605 (973) 43,257 | Budget Year \$'000 107,792 26,946 9,214 3,899 5,828 - - - 41,674 - - 195,353 | Outyear \$'000 94,459 1,020 800 340 6,232 - 37,373 - 140,224 (286,312) | Outyear \$'000 73,982 1,020 - 350 5,828 - 33,118 - 114,298 | Outyear \$'000 55,242 1,020 - 5,828 - 34,958 - 97,048 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Service appropriations 93 Capital appropriation 77 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 7 Asset Maintenance Fund 2 Digital Capability Fund 2 Royalties for Regions Fund 2 Regional Community Services Fund 2 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks Fund Fund 35 Administered appropriations 35 Net cash provided by Government 144 CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING 4 ACTIVITIES 9 Payments (260) Grants and subsidies (111) Accommodation (13) GST payments (31) | 7,097 - 4,719 4,421 - 5,179 - 5,179 - 4,425 4,425 4,425 (,199) (,111) (,477) (,280) (,532) (,532) (,516) | 11,325 5,241 5,838 - 36,737 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | 11,325 1,709 7,246 5,223 2,605 (973) 43,257 - 189,380 (273,774) | 26,946 9,214 3,899 5,828 - 41,674 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1,020 800 340 6,232 - 37,373 - 140,224 | 1,020 350 5,828 - 33,118 - 114,298 | 1,020 - - 5,828 - - 34,958 - |
| Capital appropriation 7 Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) 7 Asset Maintenance Fund 2 Digital Capability Fund 4 Royalties for Regions Fund 2 Regional Community Services Fund 4 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks 5 Fund 35 Administered appropriations 35 Net cash provided by Government 144 CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING 4 ACTIVITIES 9 Payments (260) Grants and subsidies (111) Accommodation (13) GST payments (31) | 7,097 - 4,719 4,421 - 5,179 - 5,179 - 4,425 4,425 4,425 (,199) (,111) (,477) (,280) (,532) (,532) (,516) | 11,325 5,241 5,838 - 36,737 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | 11,325 1,709 7,246 5,223 2,605 (973) 43,257 - 189,380 (273,774) | 26,946 9,214 3,899 5,828 - 41,674 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1,020 800 340 6,232 - 37,373 - 140,224 | 1,020 350 5,828 - 33,118 - 114,298 | 1,020 - - 5,828 - - 34,958 - |
| Asset Maintenance Fund Digital Capability Fund | 4,421 - 5,179 - 4,425 4,425 4,425 (,199) ,111) ,477) (,280) ,532) ,516) | 5,241 5,838 - - 36,737 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | 7,246 5,223 2,605 (973) 43,257 | 3,899 5,828 - 41,674 - - 195,353 | 340 6,232 - 37,373 - 140,224 | 5,828 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 34,958 |
| Regional Community Services Fund 4 Regional Infrastructure and Headworks Fund Fund 7 Receipts paid into Consolidated Account 35 Other 35 Administered appropriations 144 CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING 111 Gast and subsidies (111 Accommodation (131 GST payments (31 | 5,179 4,425 4,425 (,199) (,111) (,477) (,280) (,532) (,516) | 36,737 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | 2,605 (973) 43,257 189,380 (273,774) | 41,674 | 37,373 | 33,118 114,298 | 34,958 |
| Receipts paid into Consolidated Account 35 Other | 4,425 (,199) (,111) (,477) (,280) (,532) (,516) | - 36,737 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | (973) 43,257 - - 189,380 (273,774) | 195,353 | 140,224 | 114,298 | - |
| Administered appropriations | 4,425 (,199) (,111) (,477) (,280) (,532) (,516) | 3,586 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | 189,380 | 195,353 | 140,224 | 114,298 | - |
| Net cash provided by Government 144 CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments (260) Grants and subsidies (81) Supplies and services (111) Accommodation (13) GST payments (31) | ,199) ,111) ,477) ,280) ,532) ,516) | 157,383 (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | (273,774) | | , | | 97,048 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments (260 Grants and subsidies (81 Supplies and services (111 Accommodation (13 GST payments (31 | ,199) ,111) ,477) ,280) ,532) ,516) | (264,402) (89,586) (93,250) | (273,774) | | , | | 97,048 |
| ACTIVITIES Payments (260 Grants and subsidies (81 Supplies and services (111 Accommodation (13 GST payments (31 | ,111) ,477) ,280) ,532) ,516) | (89,586) (93,250) | | (280.709) | (286 312) | | |
| Employee benefits(260Grants and subsidies(81Supplies and services(111Accommodation(13GST payments(31 | ,111) ,477) ,280) ,532) ,516) | (89,586) (93,250) | | (280,709) | (286 312) | / | |
| Supplies and services (111 Accommodation (13 GST payments (31 | ,477) ,280) ,532) ,516) | (93,250) | (86,474) | (====,) | (200,012) | (294,321) | (301,780) |
| Accommodation | ,280) ,532) ,516) | · · / | | (79,110) | (74,402) | (66,768) | (65,910) |
| GST payments | ,532) ,516) | (11.045) | (103,320) | (103,102) | (94,183) | (94,050) | (94,837) |
| | ,516) | (18,794) | (15,681) (18,794) | (14,742) (18,794) | (13,413) (18,794) | (11,666) (18,794) | (11,779) (18,794) |
| (. | | (6,639) | (7,047) | (6,679) | (6,199) | (6,050) | (5,977) |
| Other payments | .,370) | (48,257) | (53,204) | (53,600) | (50,934) | (51,392) | (52,012) |
| Receipts ^(b) | | | | | | | |
| 0, | 1,569 | 392,501 | 392,501 | 417,598 | 442,902 | 470,117 | 498,608 |
| | 5,760 | 7,529 | 18,142 | 8,622 | 6,222 | 5,762 | 5,762 |
| | 0,030 0,643 | 9,242 18,794 | 9,972 18,794 | 9,897 18,794 | 10,947 18,794 | 10,947 18,794 | 10,947 18,794 |
| • | 6,239 | 3,550 | 4,585 | 4,320 | 4,354 | 4,375 | 4,375 |
| Net cash from operating activities (107 | (,244) | (100,357) | (114,300) | (97,505) | (61,018) | (33,046) | (12,603) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING | | | | | | | |
| ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| | ,819) 1,248 | (55,647) 403 | (55,179) 903 | (79,828) 920 | (41,812) 920 | (31,596) 920 | (32,070) 920 |
| | 1,240 | | | 020 | 520 | 520 | |
| Net cash from investing activities (43 | ,571) | (55,244) | (54,276) | (78,908) | (40,892) | (30,676) | (31,150) |
| | | | | | | | |
| ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings and leases | ,754) | (47,022) | (47,263) | (48,198) | (48,971) | (49,130) | (49,034) |
| Proceeds from borrowings | - | 23,949 | 23,949 | 23,949 | 23,949 | 23,949 | 23,949 |
| Net cash from financing activities (20 | ,754) | (23,073) | (23,314) | (24,249) | (25,022) | (25,181) | (25,085) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | r,144) | (21,291) | (2,510) | (5,309) | 13,292 | 25,395 | 28,210 |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 5,845 | 68,666 | 58,721 | 56,211 | 50,902 | 64,194 | 89,589 |
| Net cash transferred to/from other agencies | 20 | - | | _ | _ | _ | - |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting | | | | | | | |
| | 8,721 | 47,375 | 56,211 | 50,902 | 64,194 | 89,589 | 117,799 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Department's Annual Report.
(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by the Department. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are the inclusion of the termination of the termination of the termination of the termination of the termination. retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Grants and Subsidies Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation | 19,171 | 492 | | | | | |
| Commonwealth Grants Disaster Recovery Funding Arrangements | 1,634 | 2,870 | 4,146 | 3,567 | 3,571 | 3,018 | 3,018 |
| Western Australia Emergency Service Radio Network | 1,472 159 | 6,829 434 | 12,947 434 | 10,554 - | 5,625 - | - | - |
| National Partnership Agreements Disaster Ready Fund National Partnership Agreements National | - | - | 8,953 | - | - | - | - |
| Disaster Risk Reduction Other Grants | 2,506 2,035 | 2,506 1,019 | 2,506 1,396 | 2,506 1,289 | - 1,289 | - 1,289 | - 1,289 |
| Provision of Fire Services - Commonwealth Government Sale of Goods and Services | 2,290 | 1,661 | 2,427 | 2,549 | 2,651 | 2,744 | 2,744 |
| Sale of Goods and Services GST Receipts | 3,918 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GST Input Credits GST Receipts on Sales Other Receipts | 1,807 28,836 | 1,250 17,544 | 1,250 17,544 | 1,250 17,544 | 1,250 17,544 | 1,250 17,544 | 1,250 17,544 |
| Other Sundry Receipts | 8,297 | 4,648 | 5,786 | 5,232 | 5,275 | 5,306 | 5,316 |
| TOTAL | 72,125 | 39,253 | 57,389 | 44,491 | 37,205 | 31,151 | 31,161 |

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to the Department's services as specified in the Budget Statements.

DETAILS OF ADMINISTERED TRANSACTIONS

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| INCOME Appropriations | 124,205 | 148,441 | 400,857 | 374,788 | 65,535 | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED INCOME | 124,205 | 148,441 | 400,857 | 374,788 | 65,535 | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| EXPENSES Grants to Charitable and Other Public Bodies Disaster Recovery Funding Arrangements Western Australia (DRFAWA) ^(a) | 85,369 | 162,433 | 523,566 | 382,316 | 70,660 | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| TOTAL ADMINISTERED EXPENSES | 85,369 | 162,433 | 523,566 | 382,316 | 70,660 | 45,000 | 45,000 |

(a) The DRFAWA are jointly funded by the State and Commonwealth Governments and administered by the Department to assist communities to recover from eligible natural disaster events. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the forward estimates period include further Ex-TC Ellie packages (\$547.4 million), funded by additional administered appropriation of \$535.3 million (with a further \$10 million held in Treasury Administered, and \$2.1 million funded form the Freight Assistance package underspend). The recovery packages include funding to replace and enhance the resilience of the Fitzroy River Bridge and repair other impacted roads, establish longer-term temporary accommodation, support communities access social and legal assistance and provide for a number of grant programs.

RURAL FIRE DIVISION

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Bushfire Centre of Excellence (BCoE) ^(a) Capital Costs Operating Costs Bushfire Mitigation Branch ^(b) Bushfire Technical Services Land Use Planning Office of Bushfire Risk Management Rural Fire Executive | 136 7,374 16,639 1,228 861 1,197 1,024 | 5,855 23,062 1,627 921 1,495 1,378 | 250 6,526 18,751 1,629 922 1,496 1,395 | 5,928 18,111 1,500 953 1,691 1,423 | 6,021 17,218 1,537 984 1,736 1,455 | 6,102 17,460 1,573 1,010 1,767 1,417 | 6,185 17,598 1,607 1,039 1,804 1,437 |
| TOTAL RURAL FIRE DIVISION | 28,460 | 34,338 | 30,969 | 29,606 | 28,951 | 29,329 | 29,671 |

(a) BCoE expenditure includes operating costs and capital works included in the Asset Investment Program. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual for operating expenditure shows an increase of \$671,000 compared to the 2023-24 Budget due to Commonwealth Government grants for two national projects (\$664,000) and Australia Fire Danger Rating System Commonwealth Government grant carryover (\$237,000), offset by \$250,000 reclassification to capital for Emergency Services Pocketbook Application.

BUSHFIRE MITIGATION BRANCH

(b) Detailed breakdown of expenditure for the Bushfire Mitigation Branch is shown in the table below.

2022-23 2023-24 2023-24 2024-25 2025-26 2026-27 2027-28 Estimated Budget Actual Budget Actual Year Outyear Outyear Outyear \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 \$'000 Local Government Mitigation Activity Fund ESL Grants Program (a)..... 5,661 13,551 7,623 6,835 7,794 7,982 8,068 Royalties for Regions Grants Program ^(b)..... 2.065 1.019 1,316 1,289 1.289 1.289 1,289 Bushfire Risk Planning Coordinator Support Program 1,348 1,423 1,423 1,423 1,440 1,458 1,474 Department Mitigation Works Bushfire Awareness Campaign..... 876 1,030 1,030 1,030 1,030 1,030 1,030 Grain Harvest - Aerial Fire Suppression 1,200 1,232 1,912 Bushfire Risk Management Officers 1,700 2.081 2,092 2.122 2,165 2,201 2,237 Services Provided to Education (c)..... 366 458 458 Unallocated Crown Land ESL Contribution 2,923 3,000 3,077 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 Planning, Lands and Heritage Contribution..... 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 TOTAL BUSHFIRE RISK MANAGEMENT 16,639 23,062 18,751 18,111 17,218 17,460 17,598

(a) The 2023-24 Estimated Actual shows a decrease compared to the 2023-24 Budget as a result of a \$2.9 million carryover of expenditure from 2023-24 to forward estimates period (due to program delays relating to a shortage of local government resources), as well as \$3.1 million Grain Harvest - Aerial Fire Suppression expenditure to be funded from MAF ESL in 2023-24 and 2024-25.

(b) The Department administers bushfire mitigation activity grant funding on behalf of Planning, Lands and Heritage. The funding for this initiative is provided to Planning, Lands and Heritage from the Royalties for Regions program. This table reflects the allocation of the funding to the Department based on estimates provided by Planning, Lands and Heritage. Phase Two of the program expired in 2023-24 and Phase Three commenced with \$1.3 million per annum allocated to the Department from 2024-25 to 2027-28.

(c) The Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between the Department and the Department of Education for the provision of bushfire risk services expires in 2023-24. A new MOU is currently being negotiated.

Division 30 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES | \$ 000 | \$ 000 | \$ 000 | \$ 000 | \$ 000 | φ 000 | φ 000 |
| Item 72 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 47,274 | 51,370 | 50,471 | 58,724 | 61,565 | 61,025 | 62,817 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 4,145 | 4,178 | 6,218 | 6,333 | 6,523 | 6,686 | 6,564 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 51,419 | 55,548 | 56,689 | 65,057 | 68,088 | 67,711 | 69,381 |
| CAPITAL Item 147 Capital Appropriation | 286 | 125 | 2,272 | 800 | 255 | 674 | 76 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 51,705 | 55,673 | 58,961 | 65,857 | 68,343 | 68,385 | 69,457 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(a) | 62,500 62,393 | 65,307 65,257 | 69,460 69,410 | 78,507 78,457 | 81,745 81,695 | 76,342 76,292 | 78,025 77,975 |
| CASH ASSETS ^(b) | 10,399 | 10,697 | 12,557 | 6,994 | 3,579 | 3,579 | 3,579 |

(a) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Office's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(b) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Office's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| New Initiatives Children's Court Juveniles in Custody Western Australian Public Sector Learning Initiative Ongoing Initiatives | - | 691 - | 711 (40) | 731 (76) | (87) |
| Cost, Demand and Operating Pressures Election Commitment - Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Reforms Legal Information Services Reclassification of Asset Investment to Recurrent Expense Sustained Indictable Prosecution Workload | 2,264 - 1,000 962 | 2,148 1,317 511 - 3,567 | 1,773 1,793 527 - 3.672 | 1,302 1,149 - - | 1,788 1,170 - - |
| Other Public Sector Wages Policy | - | - | - | 3,569 | 3,569 |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

- The Office continues to respond to sustained indictable prosecution caseloads, evidenced by the increase in committals for trials and anticipated increases in demand drivers linked to prosecution service requirements. Homicide and sex matters continue to proportionally represent greater caseloads and corresponding work effort for the Office as it seeks to fairly and justly prosecute these highly complex public interest matters, improve criminal prosecution outcomes and build confidence in the efficacy of the broader criminal justice system.
- 2. The Office will maintain focus regarding the Children's Court Juveniles in Custody initiative to provide meaningful outcomes within the juvenile justice system through effective stakeholder collaboration for key participants in the criminal justice sector. The Office will establish processes to expediate the review of serious regional matters transferred to the Perth Children's Court.
- 3. The increasing use of digital evidence in the criminal justice system is continuing to make case handling much more complex and time consuming. In response, the Office is progressing a program of works over the forward estimates period to transform the receival, handling, distribution and storage of case matters. This program of works targets change and justice pipeline process management, effective cyber security controls, digitisation of evidence handling, automation and data collaboration across the criminal justice sector.
- 4. The Criminal Law (Mental Impairment) Act 2023 is planned to commence on 1 September 2024 and will repeal the Criminal Law (Mentally Impaired Accused) Act 1996 and the Criminal Law (Mentally Impaired Accused) Regulations 1997. The Office has received funding to meet the requirements to undertake fitness to stand trial hearings and special proceedings to determine the charge against an unfit accused.
- 5. The Office has established several programs of works, over the forward estimates period, provisioned through the Digital Capability Fund, to mitigate critical system procurement, operational and maintenance risks. The current core business systems solution programs continue to ensure the essential support networks exist to enable the provision of the prosecution service delivery.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Office's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcome | Services |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | To deliver an independent, fair and just criminal prosecution service to the community of Western Australia. | Criminal Prosecutions Confiscation of Assets |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Criminal Prosecutions Confiscation of Assets Total Cost of Services | 58,488 | 61,507 | 65,160 | 74,207 | 77,445 | 72,042 | 73,725 |
| | 4,012 | 3,800 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 |
| | 62,500 | 65,307 | 69,460 | 78,507 | 81,745 | 76,342 | 78,025 |

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: To deliver an independent, fair and just criminal prosecution service to the community of Western Australia: | | | | | |
| Early advice to Court on charges: Indictment filed within three months of committal | 47.4% | 85% | 47% | 65% | 1 |
| Establishing a case to answer | 99.4% | 98% | 99.8% | 98% | |
| Convictions after trial | 55% | 50% | 59% | 50% | 2 |
| Application for a Declaration of Confiscations filed within four months of the Drug Trafficker Declaration | 12.5% | 20% | 25% | 20% | 3 |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Office's Annual Report.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- The 2023-24 Estimated Actual number of indictments filed within three months of committal was lower than the 2023-24 Budget due to the increased complexity of cases across the broader justice system. This has caused delays in cases progressing to committal stage and adjournments of committal hearings. The Office will continue to progress the backlog of committals and meet the prosecution service demands, including qualitative case reviews to enable the early resolution of matters.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual exceeds the 2023-24 Budget reflecting the consistent approach of the Office in assessing and preparing matters prior to trial, including targeted case assessment and effectively preparing and prosecuting trials.
- 3. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual exceeds the 2023-24 Budget as the Office continues to manage Drug Trafficker Declarations which includes confiscated property, land, and assets. The preparation of applications for confiscation in these matters is a complex process and requires significant liaison with numerous engagements throughout the process, including input from numerous participants across the justice system and stakeholders with interests in these seized assets.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Criminal Prosecutions

The Office conducts prosecutions against people accused of serious breaches of the State's criminal laws. These prosecutions are principally conducted on indictment in the Supreme and District Courts sitting at Perth as well as in major regional locations.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 58,488 107 | \$'000 61,507 50 | \$'000 65,160 50 | \$'000 74,207 50 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 58,381 | 61,457 | 65,110 | 74,157 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 288 | 338 | 339 | 382 | 1 |
| Efficiency Indicators Cost per prosecution | \$20,217 | \$20,000 | \$20,686 | \$23,190 | 2 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The change in full-time equivalents from the 2023-24 Estimated Actual to 2024-25 Budget Target will increase as the Office responds to increased and sustained caseloads for high public interest matters, implements legislative reform, addresses priority areas within the criminal justice sector and meets increased cost and demand pressures.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual for the cost per prosecution remains consistent with the 2023-24 Budget. The 2024-25 Budget Target will increase as the Office continues to manage caseloads that have increased in complexity driven by the growth in the volume of digital evidence, prosecution workload and secondary costs required to securely manage and store this material.

2. Confiscation of Assets

The Office institutes and conducts proceedings in a fair and just manner to confiscate property acquired as a result of criminal activity, property used for criminal activity and the property of declared drug traffickers. The cost to operate the Office's Confiscations Team and to manage confiscation legal work is generally recouped from the Confiscation Proceeds Account established under the *Criminal Property Confiscation Act 2000*.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 4,012 nil 4,012 | \$'000 3,800 nil 3,800 | \$'000 4,300 nil 4,300 | \$'000 4,300 nil 4,300 | 1 |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 21 | 21 | 24 | 24 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Ratio of cost to return ^(a) | 14.1% | 25% | 21.5% | 21.5% | 2 |

(a) The ratio of cost to return is calculated by dividing the total cost to operate the Office's confiscation activity by the total confiscation revenue collected.

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- The Total Cost of Service from the 2023-24 Budget to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual and the 2024-25 Budget Target has increased by \$500,000 to meet increases in workload demand due to several process changes around Freezing Orders, changes to affidavits for applications made pursuant to section 30 of the *Criminal Property Confiscation Act 2000*, valuation requirements and additional requirements for court document preparation. This increase in cost is reflected through an increase in full-time equivalents.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual ratio of cost to return is lower than the 2023-24 Budget due to expected confiscation collections being higher than initial estimates.

Asset Investment Program

| | Estimated Total Cost \$'000 | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Expenditure \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| WORKS IN PROGRESS | | | | | | | |
| Digital Transformation and Change Management - Digital | 4 000 | 500 | | 500 | 000 | | |
| Transformation and Service Enhancement Equipment Replacement | 1,292 | 503 | - | 500 | 289 | - | - |
| Desktop Devices | 2.788 | 1,388 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| Furniture and Fittings, Portable and Attractive Items, | 2,700 | 1,000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 |
| including Dictation and Transcript Equipment | 337 | 37 | - | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| Print and Photocopy Services | 565 | 265 | 100 | 200 | - | 100 | - |
| Prosecution Services - Video Recording and | | | | | | | |
| Conferencing | 800 | 400 | 400 | | - | 400 | - |
| Strategic Asset Portfolio | 8,515 | 630 | 570 | 7,685 | - | 100 | 100 |
| COMPLETED WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Accommodation Fit-Out | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Cost of Asset Investment Program | 16,097 | 5,023 | 3,220 | 8,935 | 639 | 1,050 | 450 |
| | | | | | | | |
| FUNDED BY | | | | | | | |
| Capital Appropriation | | | 2,211 | 711 | 100 | 511 | (89) |
| Holding Account | | | 439 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 |
| Internal Funds and Balances | | | - | 2,510 | - | - | - |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | | | 570 | E 475 | | | |
| Digital Capability Fund | | | 570 | 5,175 | - | - | - |
| Total Funding | | | 2 220 | 0.025 | 639 | 1 050 | 450 |
| Total Funding | | | 3,220 | 8,935 | 039 | 1,050 | 400 |

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Expenses

 The Total Cost of Services for the 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget as the Office responded to unavoidable and sustained service demand pressures to meet criminal prosecution caseloads, including high public interest matters. The Total Cost of Services for the 2024-25 Budget Year will increase by \$9 million compared to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, as the Office increases its prosecution workforce, associated accommodation needs and core operating platforms. This increase will assist in addressing the growth in demand, legislative reform and complexities associated with delivery of criminal prosecution activities directly supporting the Government Goal of Safe, Strong and Fair Communities.

Income

2. The increase in Total Income from Government from the 2023-24 Budget to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, and further to the 2024-25 Budget Year results from increased service appropriation to address cost and demand pressures to effectively manage sexual offence prosecutions caseloads, sustained indictable prosecution caseloads, and improve outcomes within the juvenile justice system.

Statement of Financial Position

- 3. Total current assets for the 2023-24 Estimated Actual exceed 2023-24 Budget as cash assets are provisioned for the Office's Asset Investment Program (AIP).
- 4. The total non-current assets for the 2024-25 Budget Year exceed the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, largely attributable to a \$7.7 million increase in intangibles, as the Office progresses the program of works within the AIP. There is a corresponding increase of \$8.1 million over this period in the Office's contributed equity which substantially funds the AIP and accommodation fit-out.

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses Employee benefits ^(b) Supplies and services Accommodation Depreciation and amortisation Finance and interest costs Other expenses | 46,524 5,982 5,004 730 17 4,243 | 50,161 5,878 5,100 885 21 3,262 | 53,465 6,051 5,849 821 12 3,262 | 61,801 6,612 5,626 1,165 20 3,283 | 63,842 7,555 5,608 1,230 32 3,478 | 59,295 6,829 5,465 1,234 30 3,489 | 60,778 6,999 5,478 1,236 32 3,502 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 62,500 | 65,307 | 69,460 | 78,507 | 81,745 | 76,342 | 78,025 |
| Income Other revenue | 107 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Total Income | 107 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 62,393 | 65,257 | 69,410 | 78,457 | 81,695 | 76,292 | 77,975 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT Service appropriations Resources received free of charge Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) National Redress Scheme Other revenues | 51,419 240 324 10,947 | 55,548 793 327 6,363 | 56,689 793 327 11,809 | 65,057 793 511 6,876 | 68,088 793 527 6,889 | 67,711 793 - 6,889 | 69,381 793 - 6,889 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 62,930 | 63,031 | 69,618 | 73,237 | 76,297 | 75,393 | 77,063 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE PERIOD | 537 | (2,226) | 208 | (5,220) | (5,398) | (899) | (912) |

INCOME STATEMENT ^(a) (Controlled)

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.

(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 309, 363 and 406 respectively.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Actual Year | | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 3,718 | 9,857 | 3,168 | 2,239 | 2,239 | 2,239 | 2,239 |
| Restricted cash | 3,092 | - | 5,800 | 2,256 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| Holding Account receivables | 458 | 539 | 558 | 558 | 558 | 558 | 558 |
| Receivables | 5,545 | 428 | 5,545 | 5,545 | 5,545 | 5,545 | 5,545 |
| Other | 1,513 | 1,087 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 1,513 |
| Total current assets | 14,326 | 11,911 | 16,584 | 12,111 | 10,090 | 10,090 | 10,090 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 7,754 | 8,126 | 8,036 | 8,662 | 9,353 | 10,048 | 10,546 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 3,032 | 2,803 | 5,186 | 5,391 | 5,203 | 5,469 | 5,262 |
| Intangibles | 124 | 7,678 | 533 | 8,194 | 7,859 | 7,524 | 7,189 |
| Restricted cash | 3,589 | 840 | 3,589 | 2,499 | 1,105 | 1,105 | 1,105 |
| Other | 23 | - | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Total non-current assets | 14,522 | 19,447 | 17,367 | 24,769 | 23,543 | 24,169 | 24,125 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 28,848 | 31,358 | 33,951 | 36,880 | 33,633 | 34,259 | 34,215 |
| | | | | | | | |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES Employee provisions | 8,733 | 7,830 | 8,733 | 8,733 | 8,733 | 8,733 | 8,733 |
| Payables | 0,733 2,874 | 863 | 2,874 | 2,874 | 2,874 | 0,733 2,874 | 2,874 |
| Borrowings and leases | 2,074 | 135 | 175 | 169 | 157 | 161 | 183 |
| Other | 388 | 309 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 388 | 388 |
| Total current liabilities | 12,108 | 9,137 | 12,170 | 12,164 | 12,152 | 12,156 | 12,178 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 2,433 | 2,384 | 2,433 | 2,433 | 2,433 | 2,433 | 2,433 |
| Borrowings and leases | 272 | 209 | 326 | 339 | 264 | 212 | 269 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 2,705 | 2,593 | 2,759 | 2,772 | 2,697 | 2,645 | 2,702 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 14,813 | 11,730 | 14,929 | 14,936 | 14,849 | 14,801 | 14,880 |
| FOURTY | | | | | | | |
| EQUITY Contributed equity | 9,773 | 18,520 | 14,565 | 22,707 | 24,945 | 26,518 | 27,307 |
| Contributed equity Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | 9,773 4,262 | 801 | 4,470 | (750) | (6,148) | (7,047) | (7,959) |
| Reserves | | 7 | (13) | (13) | (0,140) | (1,047) | (13) |
| Other | - | 300 | - | (10) | - | - | (13) |
| Total equity | 14,035 | 19,628 | 19,022 | 21,944 | 18,784 | 19,458 | 19,335 |
| | . 1,000 | .0,020 | .0,022 | 21,017 | .0,107 | .5,100 | .0,000 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 28,848 | 31,358 | 33,951 | 36,880 | 33,633 | 34,259 | 34,215 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS (a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 50,328 | 54,663 | 55,868 | 63,892 | 66,858 | 66,477 | 68,344 |
| Capital appropriation | 286 | 125 | 2,272 | 800 | 255 | 674 | 76 |
| Holding Account drawdowns | 150 | 439 | 439 | 539 | 539 | 539 | 539 |
| Major Treasurer's Special Purpose Account(s) | | | | | | | |
| Digital Capability Fund | 1,581 | 6,920 | 2,520 | 7,342 | 1,983 | 899 | 713 |
| National Redress Scheme | 324 | 327 | 327 | 511 | 527 | - | - |
| Other | 10,765 | 6,363 | 11,809 | 6,876 | 6,889 | 6,889 | 6,889 |
| Net cash provided by Government | 63,434 | 68,837 | 73,235 | 79,960 | 77,051 | 75,478 | 76,561 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Pavments | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | (46,082) | (50,161) | (53,465) | (61,801) | (63,842) | (59,295) | (60,778) |
| Supplies and services | (5,210) | (4,587) | (4,760) | (5,321) | (6,264) | (5,538) | (5,708) |
| Accommodation | (5,004) | (5,018) | (5,767) | (5,544) | (5,526) | (5,383) | (5,396) |
| GST payments | (1,605) | (840) | (840) | (840) | (840) | (840) | (840) |
| Finance and interest costs | (17) | (21) | (12) | (20) | (32) | (30) | (32) |
| Other payments | (4,331) | (3,836) | (3,836) | (3,857) | (4,052) | (4,063) | (4,076) |
| Receipts ^(b) | | | | | | | |
| GST receipts | 1,207 | 834 | 834 | 834 | 834 | 834 | 834 |
| Other receipts | 177 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Net cash from operating activities | (60,865) | (63,579) | (67,796) | (76,499) | (79,672) | (74,265) | (75,946) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-current assets | (947) | (6,409) | (3,220) | (8,935) | (639) | (1,050) | (450) |
| Net cash from investing activities | (947) | (6,409) | (3,220) | (8,935) | (639) | (1,050) | (450) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings and leases | (135) | (125) | (61) | (89) | (155) | (163) | (165) |
| Net cash from financing activities | (135) | (125) | (61) | (89) | (155) | (163) | (165) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | 1,487 | (1,276) | 2,158 | (5,563) | (3,415) | - | - |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 8,912 | 11,973 | 10,399 | 12,557 | 6,994 | 3,579 | 3,579 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | 10,399 | 10,697 | 12,557 | 6,994 | 3,579 | 3,579 | 3,579 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.
(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by the Office. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Grants and Subsidies | | | | | | | |
| Contribution from the Confiscation Proceeds Account | 10,765 | 6,363 | 11,809 | 6,876 | 6,889 | 6,889 | 6,889 |
| GST Receipts | | | | | | | |
| GST Input Credits | 1,199 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 832 |
| GST Receipts on Sales | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Other Receipts | | | | | | | |
| Employee Contributions to Employee Vehicle | | | | | | | |
| Scheme | 70 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Other Receipts | 107 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12,149 | 7,247 | 12,693 | 7,760 | 7,773 | 7,773 | 7,773 |

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to the Office's services as specified in the Budget Statements.

Division 31 Corruption and Crime Commission

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 73 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 30,540 | 31,724 | 31,728 | 33,169 | 32,660 | 33,334 | 34,050 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003 | 556 | 557 | 557 | 673 | 695 | 712 | 728 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 31,096 | 32,281 | 32,285 | 33,842 | 33,355 | 34,046 | 34,778 |
| CAPITAL Item 148 Capital Appropriation | 732 | 267 | 241 | 243 | 251 | 255 | 255 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 31,828 | 32,548 | 32,526 | 34,085 | 33,606 | 34,301 | 35,033 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(a) | 28,932 28,836 | 32,666 32,456 | 32,595 32,385 | 34,227 34,017 | 33,765 33,555 | 34,560 34,350 | 35,163 34,953 |
| CASH ASSETS ^(b) | 14,190 | 11,055 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 |

(a) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Commission's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(b) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Commission's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| New Initiative Western Australian Public Sector Learning Initiative Other 2024-25 Streamlined Budget Process Incentive Funding | - 3 (75) 1 | - 844 12 28 - 116 3 | (16) 9 313 25 138 2 | (31) 11 239 129 155 1 | (35) 31 239 - 171 (2) |

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Commission's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcomes | Services |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | The integrity of the Public Sector continuously improves and the incidence of misconduct is reduced. | Assessing All Allegations of Serious Misconduct Received Investigating Allegations of Serious Misconduct |
| | Remove the financial incentive for criminal activity and to reduce harm to the community. | 3. Investigating Unexplained Wealth Referrals |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessing All Allegations of Serious Misconduct Received Investigating Allegations of Serious Misconduct Investigating Unexplained Wealth Referrals ^(a) | 3,909 25,023 n.a. | 6,212 17,636 8,818 | 6,198 17,598 8,799 | 6,941 18,281 9,005 | 6,847 18,034 8,884 | 7,008 18,460 9,092 | 7,130 18,782 9,251 |
| Total Cost of Services | 28,932 | 32,666 | 32,595 | 34,227 | 33,765 | 34,560 | 35,163 |

(a) The Commission's Outcome Based Management (OBM) structure was amended effective from the 2023-24 Budget to include the investigating unexplained wealth referrals service. The service summary was amended from the 2023-24 Budget to reflect the Total Cost of Services distributed across the three services.

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)(b)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: The integrity of the Public Sector continuously improves and the incidence of misconduct is reduced: | | | | | |
| Number of allegations received ^(c) | 5,895 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | |
| Allegations as a percentage of people employed within public authorities under the Commission's jurisdiction ^(d) | 2.69% | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | |
| Number of investigations | 58 | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| Number of reports published | 34 | 45 | 45 | 45 | |
| Outcome: Remove the financial incentive for criminal activity and to reduce harm to the community: | | | | | |
| Number of full investigations ^(e) | n.a. | 10 | 10 | 10 | |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Commission's Annual Report.

(b) The Commission's OBM structure was amended effective from the 2023-24 Budget.

(c) The measurement of number of allegations received was amended, with the definition of an allegation simplified to match the *Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003*. This change reduces the total volume of allegations recognised from 2023-24 Budget, as the previous measure recognised additional, specific allegations within a single notification, report or referral. The impact of this change reduces the key effectiveness indicator number of allegations received to 3,367 in 2022-23.

(d) The Commission's OBM was amended to remove this key effectiveness indicator and will no longer be reported.

(e) The Commission's OBM was amended to include a new key effectiveness indicator, number of full investigations, which relates to the unexplained wealth function from the 2023-24 Budget.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Assessing All Allegations of Serious Misconduct Received

The Commission has responsibility for assessing all allegations of serious misconduct within the public sector and ensuring that they are appropriately dealt with either by the Commission or another public authority.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 3,909 nil | \$'000 6,212 nil | \$'000 6,198 nil | \$'000 6,941 nil | |
| Net Cost of Service | 3,909 | 6,212 | 6,198 | 6,941 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 32 | 29 | 29 | 29 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Percentage of assessments completed within 28 days Average cost of assessment | 53% \$663 | 80% \$2,070 | 80% \$2,066 | 80% \$2,313 | 1 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The increase in the average cost of assessment for the 2024-25 Budget Target relative to 2023-24 and 2022-23 mainly reflects approved increases in indirect costs (administration, executive and corporate services) allocated to the service.

2. Investigating Allegations of Serious Misconduct

The Commission investigates matters which are serious and significant and where it believes it can have the most impact improving the integrity of the public sector.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 25,023 96 | \$'000 17,636 210 | \$'000 17,598 210 | \$'000 18,281 210 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 24,927 | 17,426 | 17,388 | 18,071 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 105 | 77 | 77 | 77 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average time (days) to complete an investigation into serious misconduct Percentage of investigations completed within 12 months | 426 66% | 350 80% | 350 80% | 350 80% | |

3. Investigating Unexplained Wealth Referrals ^(a)

Investigate and litigate unexplained wealth matters and, in doing so, disrupt and deter organised crime.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 n.a. n.a. | \$'000 8,818 nil | \$'000 8,799 nil | \$'000 9,005 nil | |
| Net Cost of Service Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | n.a. n.a. | 8,818 38 | 8,799 38 | 9,005 38 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Percentage of full investigations in which <i>Criminal Property Confiscation</i> <i>Act 2000</i> proceedings have been initiated or a decision to discontinue has been made within 12 months | n.a. | 80% | 80% | 80% | |

(a) The Commission's OBM structure was amended effective from the 2023-24 Budget to include an investigating unexplained wealth referrals service.

Asset Investment Program

1. The Commission's Asset Investment Program provides for the replacement of business systems and equipment across the forward estimates period.

| | Estimated Total Cost \$'000 | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Expenditure \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| COMPLETED WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Office and Security Equipment - 2023-24 Program | 140 | 140 | 140 | - | - | - | - |
| Operations Support Equipment - 2023-24 Program | 775 | 775 | 775 | - | - | - | - |
| Technology and Business Support Systems - | | | | | | | |
| 2023-24 Program | 600 | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - |
| NEW WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Office and Security Equipment | | | | | | | |
| 2024-25 Program | 60 | - | - | 60 | - | - | - |
| 2025-26 Program | 20 | - | - | - | 20 | - | - |
| 2026-27 Program | 80 | - | - | - | - | 80 | - |
| 2027-28 Program | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | 80 |
| Operations Support Equipment | | | | | | | |
| 2024-25 Program | 660 | - | - | 660 | - | - | - |
| 2025-26 Program | 765 | - | - | - | 765 | - | - |
| 2026-27 Program | 1,095 | - | - | - | - | 1,095 | - |
| 2027-28 Program | 1,095 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,095 |
| Technology and Business Support Systems | | | | | | | |
| 2024-25 Program | 580 | - | - | 580 | - | - | - |
| 2025-26 Program | 515 | - | - | - | 515 | - | - |
| 2026-27 Program | 125 | - | - | - | - | 125 | - |
| 2027-28 Program | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | 125 |
| Total Cost of Asset Investment Program | 6,715 | 1,515 | 1,515 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| | | 1 | , | , | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| FUNDED BY | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account | | | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Other | | | 215 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Funding | | | 1,515 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Expenses

1. In 2024-25, other expenses are estimated to increase by \$198,000 compared to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual. This mainly relates to insurance premiums which are subject to prior year performance adjustments.

Statement of Financial Position

2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual cash assets is estimated to increase by \$3.1 million compared to the 2023-24 Budget. This is mainly due to the recognition of a \$2.3 million operating surplus mainly due to an underspend in salary expenses in 2022-23.

INCOME STATEMENT (a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses Employee benefits ^(b) Supplies and services Accommodation Depreciation and amortisation Finance and interest costs Other expenses | 20,002 4,383 2,468 1,395 14 670 | 22,481 5,387 2,515 1,540 30 713 | 22,481 5,312 2,515 1,542 32 713 | 23,211 5,908 2,551 1,602 44 911 | 23,878 4,921 2,589 1,427 33 917 | 24,456 5,136 2,628 1,431 25 884 | 25,046 5,078 2,667 1,442 31 899 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 28,932 | 32,666 | 32,595 | 34,227 | 33,765 | 34,560 | 35,163 |
| Income Other revenue | | 210 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 210 |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 28,836 | 32,456 | 32,385 | 34,017 | 33,555 | 34,350 | 34,953 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT Service appropriations Resources received free of charge Other revenues TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE PERIOD. | | 32,281 175 - 32,456 - | 32,285 175 140 32,600 215 | 33,842 175 - 34,017 | 33,355 175 25 33,555 | 34,046 175 129 34,350 | 34,778 175 - 34,953 - |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Commission's Annual Report.(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 137, 144 and 144 respectively.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets Holding Account receivables | 13,656 1,300 | 10,530 1,300 | 13,591 1,300 | 13,526 1,300 | 13,461 1,300 | 13,396 1,300 | 13,331 1,300 |
| Receivables | 322 | 321 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 322 |
| Other | - | 1,028 | 1,051 | 1,050 | 1,041 | 1,023 | 1,005 |
| Total current assets | 16,365 | 13,179 | 16,264 | 16,198 | 16,124 | 16,041 | 15,958 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 16,088 | 16,328 | 16,330 | 16,632 | 16,759 | 16,890 | 17,032 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 3,236 | 3,841 | 4,016 | 3,626 | 3,578 | 4,200 | 4,292 |
| Receivables | 150 776 | 146 668 | 150 672 | 150 777 | 150 717 | 150 557 | 150 447 |
| Restricted cash | | 525 | 599 | 664 | 729 | 794 | 859 |
| Total non-current assets | 20,784 | 21,508 | 21,767 | 21,849 | 21,933 | 22,591 | 22,780 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 37,149 | 34,687 | 38,031 | 38,047 | 38,057 | 38,632 | 38,738 |
| | | | | | | | |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES Employee provisions | 4,145 | 4.126 | 4,145 | 4,145 | 4.145 | 4.145 | 4.145 |
| Payables | 856 | 311 | 856 | 856 | 856 | 856 | 856 |
| Borrowings and leases | 224 | 281 | 265 | 279 | 285 | 273 | 283 |
| Other | 117 | 93 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| Total current liabilities | 5,342 | 4,811 | 5,383 | 5,397 | 5,403 | 5,391 | 5,401 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 928 | 729 | 928 | 928 | 928 | 928 | 928 |
| Borrowings and leases | 261 | 564 | 646 | 405 | 158 | 490 | 331 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 1,189 | 1,293 | 1,574 | 1,333 | 1,086 | 1,418 | 1,259 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 6,531 | 6,104 | 6,957 | 6,730 | 6,489 | 6,809 | 6,660 |
| EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | 14,615 | 14,883 | 14,856 | 15,099 | 15,350 | 15,605 | 15,860 |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | , | 13,700 | 16,218 | 16,218 | 16,218 | 16,218 | 16,218 |
| Total equity | 30,618 | 28,583 | 31,074 | 31,317 | 31,568 | 31,823 | 32,078 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 37,149 | 34,687 | 38,031 | 38,047 | 38,057 | 38,632 | 38,738 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Commission's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT | 00 7/7 | 00 744 | ~~ ~ ~ ~ | | | 00.045 | ~~ ~~~ |
| Service appropriations Capital appropriation | 29,717 732 | 30,741 267 | 30,743 241 | 32,240 243 | 31,928 251 | 32,615 255 | 33,336 255 |
| Holding Account drawdowns | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 |
| Other | 20 | - | 140 | - | 25 | 129 | - |
| Net cash provided by Government | 31,769 | 32,308 | 32,424 | 33,783 | 33,504 | 34,299 | 34,891 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | (19,820) | (22,421) | (22,421) | (23,151) | (23,818) | (24,396) | (24,986) |
| Supplies and services | (3,861) | (5,425) | (5,350) | (5,946) | (4,951) | (5,165) | (5,107) |
| Accommodation GST payments | (2,468) (955) | (2,515) (941) | (2,515) (955) | (2,551) (1,018) | (2,589) (922) | (2,628) (935) | (2,667) (948) |
| Finance and interest costs | (14) | (30) | (32) | (44) | (33) | (25) | (31) |
| Other payments | (646) | (563) | (563) | (761) | (767) | (734) | (749) |
| Receipts | | | | | | | |
| GST receipts | 961 | 945 | 959 210 | 1,022 210 | 926 | 947 | 960 |
| Other receipts | 80 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 210 |
| Net cash from operating activities | (26,723) | (30,740) | (30,667) | (32,239) | (31,944) | (32,726) | (33,318) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | (1.000) | ((000) | (1 = 1 =) | (1.000) | (1.000) | (1.000) | (1.000) |
| Purchase of non-current assets | (1,660) | (1,300) | (1,515) | (1,300) | (1,300) | (1,300) | (1,300) |
| Net cash from investing activities | (1,660) | (1,300) | (1,515) | (1,300) | (1,300) | (1,300) | (1,300) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings and leases | (251) | (268) | (242) | (244) | (260) | (273) | (273) |
| Net cash from financing activities | (251) | (268) | (242) | (244) | (260) | (273) | (273) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | 3,135 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting | 11,055 | 11,055 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 |
| period | 11,000 | 11,000 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | 14,190 | 11,055 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 | 14,190 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Commission's Annual Report.

Division 32 Chemistry Centre (WA)

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 74 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 8,363 | 9,527 | 9,356 | 9,381 | 9,414 | 9,103 | 9,626 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 253 | 254 | 254 | 269 | 278 | 284 | 292 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 8,616 | 9,781 | 9,610 | 9,650 | 9,692 | 9,387 | 9,918 |
| CAPITAL Item 149 Capital Appropriation | 2,500 | 2,680 | 6,013 | 4,179 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 11,116 | 12,461 | 15,623 | 13,829 | 12,192 | 11,887 | 12,418 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(a) | 32,848 27,114 | 35,730 29,175 | 35,733 29,178 | 36,964 30,331 | 37,141 30,366 | 37,080 30,149 | 37,455 30,312 |
| CASH ASSETS ^(b) | 7,259 | 7,941 | 7,808 | 8,669 | 9,441 | 10,557 | 11,765 |

(a) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Centre's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(b) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Centre's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| New Initiative Additional Laboratory Facilities at Bentley Technology Park Other 2023-24 Streamlined Budget Process Incentive Funding 2024-25 Streamlined Budget Process Incentive Funding | 174 (171) - | 537 - 252 | 662 - - | 669 - - | 676 - - |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

WA Jobs Plan: Diversifying the Western Australian Economy, Creating Local Jobs for the Future

- 1. As required under its legislation, the Centre has an independent reviewer examine the operation of the organisation every five years. The purpose of the review is to determine the Centre's alignment with its enabling legislation and whether it is operating as it should. The report of the latest review was presented to the Minister in 2023 and tabled in Parliament. The review found that the Centre was operating well and in alignment with the *Chemistry Centre (WA) Act 2007*. One recommendation was greater engagement with the medical research community to grow capability to undertake Western Australian-led medical research locally, which is currently being progressed.
- 2. In collaboration with co-funding from the End Food Waste Collaborative Research Centre, the Centre has been researching the promotion of sandalwood nuts as a food source. This project potentially provides an additional annual income stream for sandalwood producers as the trees mature, improving the viability of the industry and positively impacting on employment opportunities for Aboriginal and regional communities.
- 3. To support local, national and international business, the Centre is providing high-quality chemical analysis by:
 - 3.1. holding Therapeutic Goods Administration and National Association of Testing Authorities accreditation to undertake analysis to support the establishment and growth of the emerging hemp, medicinal cannabis and psilocybin industries; and
 - 3.2. assisting producers to verify the authenticity of their produce including agricultural and seafood products for important domestic and export markets.
- 4. The Centre is supporting the Government's commitment to increasing Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) participation and building a skilled future workforce through the supervision of postgraduate tertiary students, co-funding post-doctorate university positions and undertaking community engagement events such as those with high school groups and the biennial Open Day that showcase diverse STEM careers. The Centre also supports groups like Women in Chemistry, The Innovator's Tea Party and National Science Week.

Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: Supporting Our Local and Regional Communities to Thrive

- 5. The Centre has received additional capital funding totalling \$4.8 million across 2023-24 and 2024-25 to fit-out an additional leased laboratory premises in proximity to its main leased facility. This will mitigate intensifying accommodation issues and risks associated with increased crowding of instruments in its current laboratory.
- 6. The four-year forensic research project aimed at developing protein-based human-identified procedures using hair shafts for criminal, coronial and emergency response investigations is now in its second year with project milestones to date including:
 - 6.1. recruitment of a significant number of human participants, with the first set of whole-exome sequencing from participant samples currently underway;
 - 6.2. protein profiles have been generated for all of the target domestic species and peptides which have identified unambiguous species-level differences amongst the target domestic species. Recruitment of additional individual animals continues; and
 - 6.3. the first manuscript from the project, Mass Spectrometry-Based Proteomics: Changing the Impact of Protein Analysis in Forensic Science, has now been accepted for publication.
- 7. Supporting road and transport safety through continued provision of forensic science services to the Western Australia Police Force. The Centre is also currently working with Transport to implement alcohol and drug testing on the State's waterways.
- 8. Addressing community concerns and providing a deterrent against drink spiking through collaboration with the Western Australia Police Force, the Sexual Assault Resource Centre and Royal Perth Hospital Emergency Department. The Centre's forensic toxicology experts deploy an analytical strategy that covers a broad range of substances to analyse samples taken as part of investigations. This approach is unique to Western Australia and provides an important pathway for potential victims to have appropriate toxicology samples taken and for police to investigate these serious matters.

Investing in Western Australia's Future: Tackling Climate Action and Supporting the Arts, Culture and Sporting Sectors to Promote Vibrant Communities

- 9. The Centre is supporting the diversion of traditional waste materials into new applications through trials to utilise refining by-products in the Bunbury Outer Ring Road program, thereby mitigating carbon generation, supporting the circular economy, reducing storage and disposal costs and the broader environmental impact of these materials.
- 10. Through its work with the Cooperative Research Centre for Transformation in Mining Economies, the Centre is developing data and risk analysis tools focusing on the characterisation and leaching behaviour of mine site tailings and by-products to assist industry in their mining management practices during production and after the mine closes.

Statement of Corporate Intent

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Statement of Corporate Intent, agreed by the Board and Minister (with the Treasurer's concurrence).

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Centre's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goals | Desired Outcomes | Services |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| WA Jobs Plan: Diversifying the WA economy, creating local jobs for the future. | Quality research and innovation. | 1. Research and Innovation |
| Safe, Strong and Fair | Quality scientific advice. | 2. Commercial and Scientific Information and Advice |
| Communities: Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | | 3. Emergency Response Management |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Research and Innovation Commercial and Scientific Information and | 3,470 | 4,570 | 4,536 | 4,630 | 4,712 | 3,466 | 3,514 |
| Advice 3. Emergency Response Management | 27,426 1,952 | 28,920 2,240 | 29,501 1.696 | 30,375 1,959 | 30,436 1,993 | 31,581 2.033 | 31,880 2,061 |
| Total Cost of Services | · · · | , - | 1 | , | 1 | , | |
| | 32,848 | 35,730 | 35,733 | 36,964 | 37,141 | 37,080 | 37,455 |

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: Quality research and innovation: | | | | | |
| Contribution to scientific forums | 74 | 70 | 70 | 70 | |
| Outcome: Quality scientific advice: | | | | | |
| Proficiency rating for the accredited services | 98% | 95% | 95% | 95% | |
| Outcome: Quality emergency response: | | | | | |
| Average mobilisation time for emergency response incidents | 15 minutes | 20 minutes | 16 minutes | 20 minutes | |
| Availability of emergency response workforce to meet agreed inter-agency requirements | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Centre's Annual Report.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Research and Innovation

Delivery of quality project-based knowledge, know-how and/or intellectual property relevant to State development, public health and safety, or the delivery of the Centre's other services.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 3,470 1,096 | \$'000 4,570 1,057 | \$'000 4,536 1,171 | \$'000 4,630 1,199 | |
| Net Cost of Service | 2,374 | 3,513 | 3,365 | 3,431 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Publications per research and innovation full-time equivalent | 5 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | |

2. Commercial and Scientific Information and Advice

Development and delivery of quality scientific information and advice, on a commercial basis, to Government, industry and the community.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 27,426 4,638 | \$'000 28,920 5,498 | \$'000 29,501 5,384 | \$'000 30,375 5,434 | |
| Net Cost of Service Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 22,788 106 | 23,422 116 | 24,117 111 | 24,941 114 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost of providing commercial scientific information and advice per applicable full-time equivalent | \$258,000 | \$246,000 | \$266,000 | \$273,000 | |

3. Emergency Response Management

Specialist technical advice and support to Government and industry in managing the risks arising from unmanaged chemical-biological-radiological releases.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 1,952 nil | \$'000 2,240 nil | \$'000 1,696 nil | \$'000 1,959 nil | 1 |
| Net Cost of Service | 1,952 | 2,240 | 1,696 | 1,959 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost to maintain an emergency response capability per Western Australian | \$0.72 | \$0.84 | \$0.58 | \$0.70 | |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

1. The \$500,000 decrease in the 2023-24 Estimated Actual as compared to the 2023-24 Budget reflects current year activity.

Asset Investment Program

 In 2024-25, the Centre's Asset Investment Program totals \$4.2 million. This is comprised of \$1.4 million for the fit-out of additional leased laboratory premises and \$2.8 million for the ongoing replacement of key scientific equipment to ensure that the Centre continues to provide high-quality specialised services to government and non-government clients. In addition, some capital will be invested into equipment used in the development of a forensic proteomics technique utilising protein-based procedures for human identification.

| | Estimated Total Cost | Estimated Expenditure to 30-6-24 | | 2024-25 Budget Year | 2025-26 Outyear | 2026-27 Outyear | 2027-28 Outyear |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| WORKS IN PROGRESS | | | | | | | |
| New Scientific Equipment - Leasehold Improvement Laboratory Facilities Bentley Technology Park | 4,762 | 3,333 | 3,333 | 1,429 | - | - | - |
| COMPLETED WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Capital Equipment Replacement - 2023-24 Program | 2,680 | 2,680 | 2,680 | - | - | - | - |
| NEW WORKS | | | | | | | |
| Capital Equipment Replacement | | | | | | | |
| 2024-25 Program | | - | - | 2,750 | - | - | - |
| 2025-26 Program | 2,500 | - | - | - | 2,500 | - | - |
| 2026-27 Program | | - | - | - | - | 2,500 | - |
| 2027-28 Program | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| Total Cost of Asset Investment Program | 17,692 | 6,013 | 6,013 | 4,179 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| FUNDED BY | | | | | | | |
| Capital Appropriation | | | 6,013 | 4,179 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Total Funding | | | 6,013 | 4,179 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |

Financial Statements

Income Statement

Expenses

1. The 2024-25 Budget Year Total Cost of Services is estimated to increase by \$1.2 million compared to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual. The increase mainly reflects the impact of the public sector wages policy and the depreciation of the fit-out of the additional leased laboratory facility.

Income

- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual sale of goods and services income is estimated to increase by \$800,000 compared to the 2022-23 Actual, primarily reflecting expected growth in commercial fee for service revenue.
- 3. The 2024-25 Budget Year Total Income from Government is estimated to increase by \$500,000 compared to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, primarily reflecting increased Western Australia Police Force and Office of the State Coroner funding for forensic activities.

Statement of Financial Position

4. Total assets are expected to increase by \$4.8 million from the 2022-23 Actual to the 2023-24 Estimated Actual, and then by a further \$1.9 million from the 2023-24 Estimated Actual to the 2024-25 Budget Year. This is primarily attributable to increase in property, plant and equipment reflecting the expected completion of the additional laboratory facility fit-out.

Statement of Cashflows

5. The cash balance is expected to increase by \$900,000 from the 2023-24 Estimated Actual to the 2024-25 Budget. This is mainly attributable to differences in timing of cashflows, including an expected increase in the proportion of client payments occurring prior to the close of the financial year as reflected by the corresponding decrease in the accounts receivable balance.

INCOME STATEMENT ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) Supplies and services Accommodation | 17,549 3,137 5,762 | 18,708 3,891 5,773 | 18,708 3,792 5,875 | 19,383 3,908 5,968 | 19,690 3,686 5,988 | 20,198 3,458 6.014 | 20,691 3,488 6,023 |
| Depreciation and amortisation Finance and interest costs | 2,482 8 | 2,579 7 | 2,579 7 | 3,087 6 | 3,193 5 | 3,144 7 | 2,956 7 |
| Other expenses | 3,910 | 4,772 | 4,772 | 4,612 | 4,579 | 4,259 | 4,290 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 32,848 | 35,730 | 35,733 | 36,964 | 37,141 | 37,080 | 37,455 |
| Income Sale of goods and services Other revenue | 5,667 67 | 6,504 51 | 6,504 51 | 6,592 41 | 6,724 51 | 6,889 42 | 7,061 82 |
| Total Income | 5,734 | 6,555 | 6,555 | 6,633 | 6,775 | 6,931 | 7,143 |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 27,114 | 29,175 | 29,178 | 30,331 | 30,366 | 30,149 | 30,312 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT Service appropriations | 8,616 | 9,781 | 9,610 | 9,650 | 9,692 | 9,387 | 9,918 |
| Resources received free of charge Other revenues | 14 17,153 | - 18,142 | - 18,142 | 10 18,568 | 10 18,868 | 12 19,216 | 14 19,411 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 25,783 | 27,923 | 27,752 | 28,228 | 28,570 | 28,615 | 29,343 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE PERIOD | (1,331) | (1,252) | (1,426) | (2,103) | (1,796) | (1,534) | (969) |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Centre's Annual Report.(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 144, 150 and 155 respectively.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 6,552 | 7,315 | 7,121 | 8,042 | 8,844 | 9,814 | 11,022 |
| Restricted cash Receivables | 707 1.589 | 626 2.637 | 687 1.941 | 627 1.592 | 597 1.742 | 743 2.182 | 743 2.359 |
| Other | 1,111 | 953 | 1,121 | 1,121 | 1,141 | 1,032 | 1,228 |
| Total current assets | 9,959 | 11,531 | 10,870 | 11,382 | 12,324 | 13,771 | 15,352 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 6,805 | 6,801 | 10,273 | 11,439 | 11,395 | 11,512 | 11,228 |
| Intangibles | 1,422 | 1,592 | 1,476 | 1,399 | 759 | 187 | 70 |
| Other | 2,715 | 3,184 | 3,032 | 3,349 | 3,666 | 3,983 | 4,298 |
| Total non-current assets | 10,942 | 11,577 | 14,781 | 16,187 | 15,820 | 15,682 | 15,596 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 20,901 | 23,108 | 25,651 | 27,569 | 28,144 | 29,453 | 30,948 |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 3,620 | 3,355 | 3,620 | 3,620 | 3,620 | 3,406 | 3,406 |
| Payables | 256 | 408 | 256 | 256 | 256 | 284 | 316 |
| Borrowings and leases | 53 | 60 | 67 | 67 | 84 | 96 | 120 |
| Other | 656 | 1,278 | 786 | 683 | 553 | 644 | 558 |
| Total current liabilities | 4,585 | 5,101 | 4,729 | 4,626 | 4,513 | 4,430 | 4,400 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 1,279 | 1,435 | 1,279 | 1,279 | 1,279 | 1,279 | 1,279 |
| Borrowings and leases | 132 | 89 | 151 | 96 | 80 | 178 | 172 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 1,411 | 1,524 | 1,430 | 1,375 | 1,359 | 1,457 | 1,451 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 5,996 | 6,625 | 6,159 | 6,001 | 5,872 | 5,887 | 5,851 |
| EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | 23,526 | 26,206 | 29,539 | 33,718 | 36,218 | 38,718 | 41,218 |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | | (9,723) | (10,047) | (12,150) | (13,946) | (15,152) | (16,121) |
| Total equity | 14,905 | 16,483 | 19,492 | 21,568 | 22,272 | 23,566 | 25,097 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 20,901 | 23,108 | 25,651 | 27,569 | 28,144 | 29,453 | 30,948 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Centre's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT | 0.040 | 0 - 0 4 | | 0.070 | 0.000 | 0.007 | |
| Service appropriations Capital appropriation | 8,616 2,500 | 9,781 2,680 | 9,610 6,013 | 9,650 4,179 | 9,692 2,500 | 9,387 2,500 | 9,918 2,500 |
| Other | | 18,013 | 18,013 | 18,380 | 18,857 | 19,353 | 19,585 |
| Net cash provided by Government | 28,205 | 30,474 | 33,636 | 32,209 | 31,049 | 31,240 | 32,003 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Payments Employee benefits | (17,138) | (18,682) | (18,682) | (19,284) | (19,590) | (20,671) | (20,618) |
| Supplies and services | (3,226) | (3,918) | (3,747) | (4,009) | (3,821) | (3,446) | (3,444) |
| Accommodation | (5,861) | (5,979) | (6,081) | (6,174) | (6,190) | (6,215) | (6,278) |
| GST payments Finance and interest costs | (2,327) (8) | (2,223) (7) | (2,223) (7) | (2,112) (6) | (2,384) (5) | (2,373) (7) | (2,695) (7) |
| Other payments | (4,627) | (4,734) | (4,806) | (4,716) | (4,764) | (4,281) | (4,295) |
| Receipts | | | | | | | |
| Sale of goods and services | 5,773 | 6,325 | 6,325 | 7,066 | 6,624 | 6,923 | 6,450 |
| GST receipts Other receipts | 2,286 12 | 2,192 11 | 2,192 11 | 2,112 11 | 2,400 11 | 2,491 12 | 2,655 - |
| Net cash from operating activities | (25,116) | (27,015) | (27,018) | (27,112) | (27,719) | (27,567) | (28,232) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of non-current assets | (2,501) | (2,680) | (6,013) | (4,179) | (2,500) | (2,500) | (2,500) |
| Net cash from investing activities | (2,501) | (2,680) | (6,013) | (4,179) | (2,500) | (2,500) | (2,500) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | |
| Repayment of borrowings and leases | (63) | (56) | (56) | (57) | (58) | (57) | (63) |
| Net cash from financing activities | (63) | (56) | (56) | (57) | (58) | (57) | (63) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | 525 | 723 | 549 | 861 | 772 | 1,116 | 1,208 |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 6,734 | 7,218 | 7,259 | 7,808 | 8,669 | 9,441 | 10,557 |
| · | 5, | ., | .,200 | ., | 5,000 | 5, | . 0,001 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | 7,259 | 7,941 | 7,808 | 8,669 | 9,441 | 10,557 | 11,765 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Centre's Annual Report.

Division 33 Office of the Inspector of Custodial Services

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 75 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 3,538 | 3,567 | 3,567 | 3,670 | 3,637 | 3,681 | 3,753 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975 | 250 | 251 | 251 | 257 | 272 | 277 | 284 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 3,788 | 3,818 | 3,818 | 3,927 | 3,909 | 3,958 | 4,037 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 3,788 | 3,818 | 3,818 | 3,927 | 3,909 | 3,958 | 4,037 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(a) | 3,679 3,671 | 3,906 3,901 | 3,907 3,902 | 4,016 4,011 | 3,998 3,993 | 4,047 4,042 | 4,125 4,120 |
| CASH ASSETS ^(b) | 651 | 455 | 658 | 666 | 674 | 681 | 688 |

(a) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Office's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(b) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Office's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2024-25 Streamlined Budget Process Incentive Funding | - | 99 | - | - | - |
| Salaries and Allowances Tribunal | | - | 8 | 7 | 7 |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

- 1. Australia signed the Optional Protocol to the Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment in 2009 and ratified the agreement in 2017. The Office has been nominated as one of the two National Preventative Mechanisms for Western Australia, which will extend the Office's jurisdiction and workload to include police lockups.
- 2. The ongoing challenges being experienced in youth detention have significantly increased the Office's monitoring and inspection commitments to cover both Unit 18 at Casuarina Prison and Banksia Hill Detention Centre. This additional monitoring and oversight is expected to continue in 2024-25.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Office's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcome | Service |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Safe, Strong and Fair Communities: Supporting our local and regional communities to thrive. | The Parliament, Minister and other stakeholders are informed on the performance of custodial services. | |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Inspection and Review of Custodial Services | 3,679 | 3,906 | 3,907 | 4,016 | 3,998 | 4,047 | 4,125 |
| Total Cost of Services | 3,679 | 3,906 | 3,907 | 4,016 | 3,998 | 4,047 | 4,125 |

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: The Parliament, Minister and other stakeholders are informed on the performance of custodial services: | | | | | |
| Number of recommendations made | 91 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| Percentage of recommendations accepted | 78% | 80% | 80% | 80% | |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Office's Annual Report.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Inspection and Review of Custodial Services

Inspection of prisons, court custody centres, prescribed lock-ups and youth detention centres, coordination of the independent visitor service and review of custodial services.

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Total Cost of Service Less Income | \$'000 3,679 8 3,671 | \$'000 3,906 5 3,901 | \$'000 3,907 5 3,902 | \$'000 4,016 5 4,011 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per report Average cost per independent visitors' scheme report Average cost per liaison visit | \$283,548 \$3,713 \$8,547 | \$245,000 \$2,000 \$10,000 | \$288,000 \$6,000 \$12,000 | \$295,000 \$4,000 \$12,000 | 1 2 3 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

- 1. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to a lower than anticipated number of reports being completed.
- 2. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to a lower than anticipated number of independent visits being completed.
- 3. The 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget due to a lower than anticipated number of liaison visits being completed.

Financial Statements

| | | (contac | Jilou) | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 | 2024-25 | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Estimated Actual \$'000 | Budget Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) | 2,515 | 2,624 | 2,624 | 2,691 | 2,763 | 2,803 | 2,870 |
| Supplies and services | 614 | 578 | 578 | 619 | 532 | 544 | 556 |
| Accommodation | 357 | 337 | 337 | 337 | 337 | 337 | 337 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Finance and interest costs | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Other expenses | 182 | 356 | 356 | 356 | 354 | 352 | 352 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 3,679 | 3,906 | 3,907 | 4,016 | 3,998 | 4,047 | 4,125 |
| Income | | | | | | | |
| Other revenue | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Income | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| - | | | | | | | |
| NET COST OF SERVICES | 3,671 | 3,901 | 3,902 | 4,011 | 3,993 | 4,042 | 4,120 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 3,788 | 3,818 | 3,818 | 3,927 | 3.909 | 3,958 | 4,037 |
| Resources received free of charge | | 3,010 | 3,010 | 3,927 | 3,909 | 3,958 | 4,037 |
| Tresources received free of charge | 10 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 3,804 | 3,906 | 3,906 | 4,015 | 3,997 | 4,046 | 4,125 |
| - SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE | | | | | | | |
| PERIOD | 133 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| | - | | | | | | |

INCOME STATEMENT (a) (Controlled)

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 18, 19 and 19 respectively.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 | 2023-24 | 2023-24 Estimated | 2024-25 Budget | 2025-26 | 2026-27 | 2027-28 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Actual \$'000 | Budget \$'000 | Actual \$'000 | Year \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 | Outyear \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | 505 | 107 | | | 0.10 | 005 | |
| Cash assets Holding Account receivables | 595 - | 407 1 | 602 1 | 610 1 | 618 1 | 625 1 | 632 1 |
| Receivables | 185 | 39 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 |
| Other | 3 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total current assets | 783 | 491 | 791 | 799 | 807 | 814 | 821 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 913 | 913 | 913 | 914 | 914 | 914 | 914 |
| Property, plant and equipment Restricted cash | 2 56 | 39 48 | 43 56 | 34 56 | 25 56 | 16 56 | 7 56 |
| | 50 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Total non-current assets | 971 | 1,000 | 1,012 | 1,004 | 995 | 986 | 977 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 1,754 | 1,491 | 1,803 | 1,803 | 1,802 | 1,800 | 1,798 |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 689 | 648 | 689 | 689 | 689 | 689 | 689 |
| Payables | 157 | 51 | 160 | 163 | 169 | 181 | 184 |
| Borrowings and leases | 2 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| Other | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 62 | 53 | 53 |
| Total current liabilities | 913 | 774 | 925 | 928 | 931 | 934 | 934 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 136 | 105 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| Borrowings and leases | - | 31 | 33 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 136 | 136 | 169 | 162 | 154 | 145 | 138 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 1,049 | 910 | 1,094 | 1,090 | 1,085 | 1,079 | 1,072 |
| EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | 964 | 964 | 964 | 964 | 964 | 964 | 964 |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | (259) | (383) | (255) | (251) | (247) | (243) | (238) |
| Total equity | 705 | 581 | 709 | 713 | 717 | 721 | 726 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 1,754 | 1,491 | 1,803 | 1,803 | 1,802 | 1,800 | 1,798 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT Service appropriations Other | 3,760 145 | 3,817 - | 3,817 | 3,926 - | 3,909 - | 3,958 - | 4,037 |
| Net cash provided by Government | 3,905 | 3,817 | 3,817 | 3,926 | 3,909 | 3,958 | 4,037 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments Employee benefits Supplies and services Accommodation GST payments Finance and interest costs Other payments | (2,451) (614) (329) (122) (340) | (2,624) (486) (337) (42) (2) (357) | (2,624) (486) (337) (42) (2) (357) | (2,691) (527) (337) (42) (4) (357) | (2,763) (440) (337) (42) (3) (355) | (2,803) (452) (337) (42) (2) (353) | (2,870) (464) (337) (42) (1) (353) |
| Receipts ^(b) GST receipts Other receipts | 121 18 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 |
| Net cash from operating activities | (3,717) | (3,801) | (3,801) | (3,911) | (3,893) | (3,942) | (4,020) |
| CASHFLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings and leases | (4) | (8) | (9) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Net cash from financing activities | (4) | (8) | (9) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH HELD | 184 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 467 | 447 | 651 | 658 | 666 | 674 | 681 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | 651 | 455 | 658 | 666 | 674 | 681 | 688 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.

(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by the Office. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GST Receipts GST Receipts Other Receipts Other Receipts | 121 18 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 | 42 5 |
| TOTAL | 139 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to the Office's services as specified in the Budget Statements.

Division 34 Parliamentary Inspector of the Corruption and Crime Commission

Part 7 Community Safety

Appropriations, Expenses and Cash Assets

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| DELIVERY OF SERVICES Item 76 Net amount appropriated to deliver services | 428 | 450 | 450 | 450 | 430 | 445 | 461 |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes - Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003 | 301 | 303 | 303 | 361 | 373 | 383 | 392 |
| Total appropriations provided to deliver services | 729 | 753 | 753 | 811 | 803 | 828 | 853 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | 729 | 753 | 753 | 811 | 803 | 828 | 853 |
| EXPENSES Total Cost of Services Net Cost of Services ^(a) CASH ASSETS ^(b) | 746 746 747 | 895 895 607 | 895 895 747 | 953 953 747 | 945 945 747 | 970 970 747 | 995 995 747 |

(a) Represents Total Cost of Services (expenses) less retained revenues applied to the Office's services. Reconciliation to the total appropriations provided to deliver services includes adjustments related to movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as resources received free of charge, receivables, payables and superannuation.

(b) As at 30 June each financial year.

Spending Changes

Recurrent spending changes, other than cashflow timing changes and non-discretionary accounting adjustments, impacting on the Office's Income Statement since presentation of the 2023-24 Budget to Parliament on 11 May 2023, are outlined below:

| | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Salaries and Allowances Tribunal | - | 57 | 68 | 78 | 87 |

Significant Issues Impacting the Agency

1. During 2023-24, substantial resources were spent on two major investigations. These investigations were the subject of the Parliamentary Inspector's reports, which were tabled in Parliament on 28 November 2023 and 21 March 2024 respectively.

Resource Agreement

The following performance information (financial and non-financial) is the subject of a Resource Agreement signed by the Minister, Accountable Authority and Treasurer under Part 3, Division 5 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.

Outcomes, Services and Key Performance Information

Relationship to Government Goals

Broad government goals are supported at agency level by specific outcomes. Agencies deliver services to achieve these outcomes. The following table illustrates the relationship between the Office's services, the desired outcomes and the relevant Government Goal. The key effectiveness indicators measure the extent of impact of the delivery of services on the achievement of desired outcomes. The key efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service.

| Government Goal | Desired Outcome | Service |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Strong and Sustainable Finances: | An informed Parliament on the integrity of the Corruption and | 1. Evaluation of the Effectiveness and Appropriateness of Corruption and Crime Commission Operations |
| Responsible, achievable, affordable budget management. | Crime Commission. | |

Service Summary

| Expense | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Evaluation of the Effectiveness and Appropriateness of Corruption and Crime Commission Operations | 746 | 895 | 895 | 953 | 945 | 970 | 995 |
| Total Cost of Services | 746 | 895 | 895 | 953 | 945 | 970 | 995 |

Outcomes and Key Effectiveness Indicators (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Outcome: An informed Parliament on the integrity of the Corruption and Crime Commission: | | | | | |
| Number of reports completed and tabled in Parliament within target timeframes ^(b) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

(a) Further detail in support of the key effectiveness indicators is provided in the Office's Annual Report.

(b) This indicator is measured by determining whether the Parliamentary Inspector met the statutory annual reporting requirements in section 203 of the Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003. There were other reports tabled by the Parliamentary Inspector on matters arising in the exercise of his functions, but they are excluded from the above table as there were no target timeframes for them.

Services and Key Efficiency Indicators

1. Evaluation of the Effectiveness and Appropriateness of Corruption and Crime Commission Operations

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Target | Note |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| Total Cost of Service | \$'000 746 nil | \$'000 895 nil | \$'000 895 nil | \$'000 953 nil | |
| Net Cost of Service | 746 | 895 | 895 | 953 | |
| Employees (Full-Time Equivalents) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Efficiency Indicators Average cost per investigation/case Cost of audit function as a percentage of total cost of operations | \$3,018 40.5% | \$4,475 40% | \$5,012 44% | \$5,039 42% | 1 |

Explanation of Significant Movements

(Notes)

 The average cost per investigation/case 2023-24 Estimated Actual is higher than the 2023-24 Budget, primarily due to fewer investigations/cases being opened and closed. The Corruption and Crime Commission, by agreement, is providing fewer notifications pursuant to section 196(4) of the *Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003*. This trend is predicted to continue and is reflected in the higher 2024-25 Budget Target. In addition, there was a focus on two major investigations that were the subject of the Parliamentary Inspector's reports tabled in Parliament in November 2023 and March 2024 respectively.

Financial Statements

INCOME STATEMENT ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| COST OF SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits ^(b) | 476 | 523 | 523 | 590 | 611 | 635 | 658 |
| Supplies and services | 119 | 208 | 208 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| Accommodation | 72 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 31 | 32 | 32 | 30 | - | - | - |
| Other expenses | 48 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 44 |
| TOTAL COST OF SERVICES | 746 | 895 | 895 | 953 | 945 | 970 | 995 |
| INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | | | | | | | |
| Service appropriations | 729 | 753 | 753 | 811 | 803 | 828 | 853 |
| Resources received free of charge | 110 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 142 |
| | 000 | 905 | 0.05 | 052 | 045 | 070 | 005 |
| TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT | 839 | 895 | 895 | 953 | 945 | 970 | 995 |
| SURPLUS/(DEFICIENCY) FOR THE PERIOD | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.

(b) The full-time equivalents for 2022-23 Actual, 2023-24 Estimated Actual and 2024-25 Budget Year are 2, 2 and 2 respectively.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION ^(a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 Actual | 2023-24 Budget | 2023-24 Estimated Actual | 2024-25 Budget Year | 2025-26 Outyear | 2026-27 Outyear | 2027-28 Outvear |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets | 747 | 607 | 747 | 747 | 747 | 747 | 747 |
| Receivables | 3 10 | 2 35 | 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 10 |
| Other | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total current assets | 760 | 644 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 760 |
| NON-CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Holding Account receivables | 355 | 387 | 387 | 417 | 417 | 417 | 417 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 66 | 33 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total non-current assets | 421 | 420 | 421 | 421 | 421 | 421 | 421 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 1,181 | 1,064 | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 100 | 100 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 100 |
| Employee provisions Payables | 130 1 | 100 10 | 130 1 | 130 1 | 130 1 | 130 1 | 130 1 |
| - ayabice | • | | • | • | · | • | · |
| Total current liabilities | 131 | 110 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 |
| NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Employee provisions | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 139 | 115 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 139 |
| EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| Contributed equity | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | | 789 | 882 | 882 | 882 | 882 | 882 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total equity | 1,042 | 949 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 1,042 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | 1,181 | 1,064 | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 | 1,181 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS (a) (Controlled)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CASHFLOWS FROM GOVERNMENT Service appropriations Other | 697 26 | 721 | 721 | 781 | 803 - | 828 - | 853 |
| Net cash provided by Government | 723 | 721 | 721 | 781 | 803 | 828 | 853 |
| CASHFLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Payments Employee benefits Supplies and services Accommodation GST payments Other payments | (446) (11) (72) (15) (47) | (523) (67) (93) (16) (38) | (523) (67) (93) (16) (38) | (590) (59) (93) (16) (39) | (611) (59) (93) (16) (40) | (635) (59) (93) (16) (41) | (658) (59) (93) (16) (43) |
| Receipts ^(b) GST receipts | 8 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Net cash from operating activities | (583) | (721) | (721) | (781) | (803) | (828) | (853) |
| Cash assets at the beginning of the reporting period | 607 | 607 | 747 | 747 | 747 | 747 | 747 |
| Cash assets at the end of the reporting period | 747 | 607 | 747 | 747 | 747 | 747 | 747 |

(a) Full audited financial statements are published in the Office's Annual Report.
(b) A determination by the Treasurer, pursuant to section 23 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, provides for the retention of some cash receipts by the Office. Refer to the Net Appropriation Determination table below for further information. Other receipts are retained under the authority of other relevant Acts of Parliament.

NET APPROPRIATION DETERMINATION (a)

| | 2022-23 Actual \$'000 | 2023-24 Budget \$'000 | 2023-24 Estimated Actual \$'000 | 2024-25 Budget Year \$'000 | 2025-26 Outyear \$'000 | 2026-27 Outyear \$'000 | 2027-28 Outyear \$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| GST Receipts GST Input Credits Other Receipts Other Receipts | 8 26 | 16 - | 16 - | 16 - | 16 _ | 16 _ | 16 _ |
| TOTAL | 34 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |

(a) The moneys received and retained are to be applied to the Office's services as specified in the Budget Statements.